SCRANTON CITY COUNCIL MEETING HELD: Thursday, JUNE 14, 2012 LOCATION: Council Chambers Scranton City Hall 340 North Washington Avenue Scranton, Pennsylvania CATHENE S. NARDOZZI, RPR - OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

06/21/2012 09:55:50 AM

2

1	
2	
3	CITY OF SCRANTON COUNCIL:
4	JANET EVANS, PRESIDENT
5	FRANK JOYCE, VICE-PRESIDENT
6	ROBERT MCGOFF
7	PAT ROGAN
8	JOHN LOSCOMBE
9	NANCY KRAKE, CITY CLERK
10	KATHY CARRERA, ASSISTANT CITY CLERK
11	BOYD HUGHES, SOLICITOR
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19 20	
20	
22	
23	
24	
25	

	3		5
	(Pledge of Allegiance recited and moment of reflection	1	the movies met with great success. They
	observed.)	2	unfortunately ran into some inclement
3	MS. EVANS: Roll call, please.	3	weather last year, but great idea. Go
4	MS. CARRERA: Mr. McGoff.	4	downtown, it's on courthouse square, see a
5	MR. MCGOFF: Here.	5	movie, grab something to eat in a local
6	MS. CARRERA: Mr. Rogan.	6	restaurant. Great event.
7	MR. ROGAN: Here.	7	MS. EVANS: Thank you.
8	MS. CARRERA: Mr. Loscombe.	8	MR. ROGAN: Just a comment, I wanted
9	MR. LOSCOMBE: Here.	9	to mention this before public participation
10	MS. CARRERA: Mr. Joyce.	10	just because it's so important to the city,
11	MR. JOYCE: Here.	11	I am sure everyone else on the council has
12	MS. CARRERA: Mrs. Evans.	12	received this letter, it's from Blue Cross
13	MS. EVANS: Here. Dispense with the	13	of Northeastern, Pennsylvania, and I'm not
14	reading of the minutes, please.	14	going to read the whole thing, but I'll read
15	MS. KRAKE: THIRD ORDER. 3-A. TAX	15	the most important part.
16	ASSESSOR'S REPORT, HEARING DATES MAY 30,	16	"Please accept this writing as
17	AND JUNE 27 OF 2012.	17	notice of the Blue Cross of Northeastern's
18	MS. EVANS: Are there any comments?	18	PA intent to terminate the administrative
19	If not, received and filed.	19	service agreements between First Priority
20	MS. KRAKE: 3-B. CITY OF SCRANTON	20	Life Insurance and the City of Scranton.
21	2012 CASH FLOWS, GENERAL FUND UPDATED MAY	21	Under and pursuant to Article 9,
22	17, 2012.	22	subparagraph D, the agreement will be
23	MS. EVANS: Are there any comments?	23	terminated effective ten days from the date
24	If not, received and filed.	24	hereof unless the city cures the default."
25	MS. KRAKE: 3-C. CHECKS RECEIVED	25	From the e-mails and from speaking
	4		6
1	FROM THE SINGLE TAX OFFICE ON JUNE 7, 2012	1	to Mr. McGowan, the city owes over \$2
2	ARE AS FOLLOWS: DELINQUENT REAL ESTATE	2	million to Blue Cross. I have heard, not
3	TAXES, CHECK FOR \$20,405.85, LST	3	officially, but I have heard that this has
4	DISTRIBUTION, CHECK FOR \$319,449.58, EARNED	4	been extended to the end of the month.
5	INCOME TAX DISTRIBUTION, CHECK FOR	5	MS. EVANS: Yes, that was I
6	\$231,904.88, REAL ESTATE DISTRIBUTION	6	learned that today as well.
7	\$43,061.75, BUSINESS PRIVILEGE DISTRIBUTION,	7	MR. ROGAN: That's what I heard as
8	CHECK FOR \$114,767.77.	8	well today, and tonight the only thing on
9	MS. EVANS: Are there any comments?	9	the agenda is the money for the Parking
10	If not, received and filed. Do we have any	10	Authority. Personally, I believe that the
11	clerk's notes this evening, Mrs. Krake?	11	most important issue facing the city right
12	MS. KRAKE: No, Mrs. Evans.	12	now is making sure our employees, and
13	MS. EVANS: Thank you. Do any	13	especially our retires, have health care
14	council members have announcements at this	14	coverage. I know in the past the first TAN
15	time?	15	that the city received using and, Mr.
16	MR. MCGOFF: Just one. The Scranton	16	Joyce kept us updated every week, they made
17	Tomorrow drive-in downtown movies series	17	an agreement with the bank that all of the
18	will be starting. There are four dates or	18	real estate revenue that came in was placed
19	five dates set for movies set on June 21,	19	into a lockbox where the money couldn't be
	the Muppets; June 23, for all of the Notre	20	moved and had to be paid right back to the
20			
20 21	Dame fans out there, Rudy; July 12, Mama	21	bank. I would hope that the administration
	Dame fans out there, Rudy; July 12, Mama Mia; and July 19 Rocky, with the fifth movie	21 22	bank. I would hope that the administration would consider another tax anticipation note
21			
21 22	Mia; and July 19 Rocky, with the fifth movie	22	would consider another tax anticipation note

06/21/2012 09:55:50 AM

	7		9
1	and for Dunmore Oil so we can keep our	1	Flag Day is celebrated today across
2	police cars on the street and our fire	2	our nation. This holiday commemorates the
3	trucks as well.	3	adoption of the 13 stripes and 13 stars flag
4	MS. EVANS: If I could interject,	4	of the second constitutional Congress on
5	the fuel bill has been paid and, in	5	June 14, 1777. Over a century later,
6	addition, I do agree with what you are	6	President Woodrow Wilson established June 14
7	saying and I am going to comment on the	7	as Flag Day in 1916 and Congress passed
8	pursuit of the TAN under motions tonight.	8	legislation in 1949 asking the president to
9	MR. ROGAN: I think everyone would	9	issue an annual proclamation calling for an
10	be in agreement that we'll do everything we	10	observance of the holiday. During this
11	can to make sure that the employees have	11	national flag week, we are encouraged to
12	health care and to make sure everyone is	12	proudly to fly our American flags.
13	getting paid. I'll talk about it more under	13	On behalf of Scranton City Council,
14	motions, but I just wanted to mention this	14	I would like to wish all the gentlemen in
15	before citizen participation because it's	15	our community a very happy and blessed
16	such an important issue. And that is all I	16	Father's Day and to Councilman Loscombe and
17	have.	17	McGoff and to my husband and son, enjoy your
18	MS. EVANS: Is there anyone else?	18	special day and may it bring you are all
19	MR. LOSCOMBE: Yes. There will be a	19	that you are so deserving of, and that's it.
20	benefit in honor of our late patrolman	20	MS. KRAKE: FOURTH ORDER. CITIZENS'
21	canine Grizzly at 2028 Pittston Avenue from	21	PARTICIPATION.
22	6 to 11 p.m. on June 30. And tickets are	22	MS. EVANS: Our first speaker
23	\$10 for adult, \$5 per child. All donation	23	tonight is Andy Sbaraglia.
24	are greatly appreciated and all proceeds	24	MR. SBARAGLIA: Andy Sbaraglia,
25	will be donated to the Scranton Police	25	citizen of Scranton. Fellow Scrantonians, I
	8		10
1	Department canine unit.	1	guess Billy turned over to the city last
1 2	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of	1 2	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of
	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the		guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out
2	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a	2	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city.
2 3	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance,"	2 3	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said
2 3 4	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident	2 3 4	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking
2 3 4 5	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident and while he was recuperating in the	2 3 4 5	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking Authority. True, there is if we don't pay
2 3 4 5 6	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident and while he was recuperating in the hospital his wife passed away, and they	2 3 4 5 6	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking Authority. True, there is if we don't pay the other bills, but that's the quirks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident and while he was recuperating in the hospital his wife passed away, and they leave behind a daughter.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking Authority. True, there is if we don't pay the other bills, but that's the quirks. Yous got to learn to play hard ball. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident and while he was recuperating in the hospital his wife passed away, and they leave behind a daughter. This fundraiser will be July 14,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking Authority. True, there is if we don't pay the other bills, but that's the quirks. Yous got to learn to play hard ball. You just don't see it, I know we could be sued,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident and while he was recuperating in the hospital his wife passed away, and they leave behind a daughter. This fundraiser will be July 14, from 5 to 10 p.m. at Holy Rosary Center on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking Authority. True, there is if we don't pay the other bills, but that's the quirks. Yous got to learn to play hard ball. You just don't see it, I know we could be sued, but if you give them this money, I have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident and while he was recuperating in the hospital his wife passed away, and they leave behind a daughter. This fundraiser will be July 14, from 5 to 10 p.m. at Holy Rosary Center on West Market Street, and if you have any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking Authority. True, there is if we don't pay the other bills, but that's the quirks. Yous got to learn to play hard ball. You just don't see it, I know we could be sued, but if you give them this money, I have been telling you for awhile, you should request
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident and while he was recuperating in the hospital his wife passed away, and they leave behind a daughter. This fundraiser will be July 14, from 5 to 10 p.m. at Holy Rosary Center on West Market Street, and if you have any questions or want to make any donation you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking Authority. True, there is if we don't pay the other bills, but that's the quirks. Yous got to learn to play hard ball. You just don't see it, I know we could be sued, but if you give them this money, I have been telling you for awhile, you should request they all resign as a stipulation for that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident and while he was recuperating in the hospital his wife passed away, and they leave behind a daughter. This fundraiser will be July 14, from 5 to 10 p.m. at Holy Rosary Center on West Market Street, and if you have any questions or want to make any donation you can call 575-6752. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking Authority. True, there is if we don't pay the other bills, but that's the quirks. Yous got to learn to play hard ball. You just don't see it, I know we could be sued, but if you give them this money, I have been telling you for awhile, you should request they all resign as a stipulation for that money. The banks tell you that. They have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident and while he was recuperating in the hospital his wife passed away, and they leave behind a daughter. This fundraiser will be July 14, from 5 to 10 p.m. at Holy Rosary Center on West Market Street, and if you have any questions or want to make any donation you can call 575-6752. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Any more announcements?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking Authority. True, there is if we don't pay the other bills, but that's the quirks. Yous got to learn to play hard ball. You just don't see it, I know we could be sued, but if you give them this money, I have been telling you for awhile, you should request they all resign as a stipulation for that money. The banks tell you that. They have told you if you want the loan you got to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident and while he was recuperating in the hospital his wife passed away, and they leave behind a daughter. This fundraiser will be July 14, from 5 to 10 p.m. at Holy Rosary Center on West Market Street, and if you have any questions or want to make any donation you can call 575-6752. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Any more announcements? The public caucus with business	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking Authority. True, there is if we don't pay the other bills, but that's the quirks. Yous got to learn to play hard ball. You just don't see it, I know we could be sued, but if you give them this money, I have been telling you for awhile, you should request they all resign as a stipulation for that money. The banks tell you that. They have told you if you want the loan you got to give us all the tax money. That's a stick
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident and while he was recuperating in the hospital his wife passed away, and they leave behind a daughter. This fundraiser will be July 14, from 5 to 10 p.m. at Holy Rosary Center on West Market Street, and if you have any questions or want to make any donation you can call 575-6752. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Any more announcements? The public caucus with business administrator Ryan McGowan and Mayor Doherty	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking Authority. True, there is if we don't pay the other bills, but that's the quirks. Yous got to learn to play hard ball. You just don't see it, I know we could be sued, but if you give them this money, I have been telling you for awhile, you should request they all resign as a stipulation for that money. The banks tell you that. They have told you if you want the loan you got to give us all the tax money. That's a stick they hit you on the head with. Now you got
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident and while he was recuperating in the hospital his wife passed away, and they leave behind a daughter. This fundraiser will be July 14, from 5 to 10 p.m. at Holy Rosary Center on West Market Street, and if you have any questions or want to make any donation you can call 575-6752. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Any more announcements? The public caucus with business administrator Ryan McGowan and Mayor Doherty scheduled for this evening was cancelled.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking Authority. True, there is if we don't pay the other bills, but that's the quirks. Yous got to learn to play hard ball. You just don't see it, I know we could be sued, but if you give them this money, I have been telling you for awhile, you should request they all resign as a stipulation for that money. The banks tell you that. They have told you if you want the loan you got to give us all the tax money. That's a stick they hit you on the head with. Now you got to hit the stick on the head in the Parking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident and while he was recuperating in the hospital his wife passed away, and they leave behind a daughter. This fundraiser will be July 14, from 5 to 10 p.m. at Holy Rosary Center on West Market Street, and if you have any questions or want to make any donation you can call 575-6752. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Any more announcements? The public caucus with business administrator Ryan McGowan and Mayor Doherty scheduled for this evening was cancelled. Mr. McGowan had a previous family commitment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking Authority. True, there is if we don't pay the other bills, but that's the quirks. Yous got to learn to play hard ball. You just don't see it, I know we could be sued, but if you give them this money, I have been telling you for awhile, you should request they all resign as a stipulation for that money. The banks tell you that. They have told you if you want the loan you got to give us all the tax money. That's a stick they hit you on the head with. Now you got to hit the stick on the head in the Parking Authority. To give them money will say that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident and while he was recuperating in the hospital his wife passed away, and they leave behind a daughter. This fundraiser will be July 14, from 5 to 10 p.m. at Holy Rosary Center on West Market Street, and if you have any questions or want to make any donation you can call 575-6752. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Any more announcements? The public caucus with business administrator Ryan McGowan and Mayor Doherty scheduled for this evening was cancelled. Mr. McGowan had a previous family commitment and the mayor failed to respond. However,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking Authority. True, there is if we don't pay the other bills, but that's the quirks. Yous got to learn to play hard ball. You just don't see it, I know we could be sued, but if you give them this money, I have been telling you for awhile, you should request they all resign as a stipulation for that money. The banks tell you that. They have told you if you want the loan you got to give us all the tax money. That's a stick they hit you on the head with. Now you got to hit the stick on the head in the Parking Authority. To give them money will say that you love them. You think they are doing a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident and while he was recuperating in the hospital his wife passed away, and they leave behind a daughter. This fundraiser will be July 14, from 5 to 10 p.m. at Holy Rosary Center on West Market Street, and if you have any questions or want to make any donation you can call 575-6752. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Any more announcements? The public caucus with business administrator Ryan McGowan and Mayor Doherty scheduled for this evening was cancelled. Mr. McGowan had a previous family commitment and the mayor failed to respond. However, Mr. McGowan contacted Solicitor Hughes on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking Authority. True, there is if we don't pay the other bills, but that's the quirks. Yous got to learn to play hard ball. You just don't see it, I know we could be sued, but if you give them this money, I have been telling you for awhile, you should request they all resign as a stipulation for that money. The banks tell you that. They have told you if you want the loan you got to give us all the tax money. That's a stick they hit you on the head with. Now you got to hit the stick on the head in the Parking Authority. To give them money will say that you love them. You think they are doing a terrific job and they are doing a terrific
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident and while he was recuperating in the hospital his wife passed away, and they leave behind a daughter. This fundraiser will be July 14, from 5 to 10 p.m. at Holy Rosary Center on West Market Street, and if you have any questions or want to make any donation you can call 575-6752. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Any more announcements? The public caucus with business administrator Ryan McGowan and Mayor Doherty scheduled for this evening was cancelled. Mr. McGowan had a previous family commitment and the mayor failed to respond. However, Mr. McGowan contacted Solicitor Hughes on June 12 to explain his absence and to assure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking Authority. True, there is if we don't pay the other bills, but that's the quirks. Yous got to learn to play hard ball. You just don't see it, I know we could be sued, but if you give them this money, I have been telling you for awhile, you should request they all resign as a stipulation for that money. The banks tell you that. They have told you if you want the loan you got to give us all the tax money. That's a stick they hit you on the head with. Now you got to hit the stick on the head in the Parking Authority. To give them money will say that you love them. You think they are doing a terrific job and they are doing a terrific job.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident and while he was recuperating in the hospital his wife passed away, and they leave behind a daughter. This fundraiser will be July 14, from 5 to 10 p.m. at Holy Rosary Center on West Market Street, and if you have any questions or want to make any donation you can call 575-6752. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Any more announcements? The public caucus with business administrator Ryan McGowan and Mayor Doherty scheduled for this evening was cancelled. Mr. McGowan had a previous family commitment and the mayor failed to respond. However, Mr. McGowan contacted Solicitor Hughes on June 12 to explain his absence and to assure him and city council that the City of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking Authority. True, there is if we don't pay the other bills, but that's the quirks. Yous got to learn to play hard ball. You just don't see it, I know we could be sued, but if you give them this money, I have been telling you for awhile, you should request they all resign as a stipulation for that money. The banks tell you that. They have told you if you want the loan you got to give us all the tax money. That's a stick they hit you on the head with. Now you got to hit the stick on the head in the Parking Authority. To give them money will say that you love them. You think they are doing a terrific job and they are doing a terrific job. The board owns the Parking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Department canine unit. And just to repeat until the time of the function something I brought up in the past several weeks, there will be a fundraiser "Give Jim Lance a Second Chance," Jim was in a terrible motorcycle accident and while he was recuperating in the hospital his wife passed away, and they leave behind a daughter. This fundraiser will be July 14, from 5 to 10 p.m. at Holy Rosary Center on West Market Street, and if you have any questions or want to make any donation you can call 575-6752. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Any more announcements? The public caucus with business administrator Ryan McGowan and Mayor Doherty scheduled for this evening was cancelled. Mr. McGowan had a previous family commitment and the mayor failed to respond. However, Mr. McGowan contacted Solicitor Hughes on June 12 to explain his absence and to assure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	guess Billy turned over to the city last week \$660,518.08, that was a total of all of them figures that you read off that come out to that amount that Billy gave the city. Now, the business administrator said there is money to pay the Scranton Parking Authority. True, there is if we don't pay the other bills, but that's the quirks. Yous got to learn to play hard ball. You just don't see it, I know we could be sued, but if you give them this money, I have been telling you for awhile, you should request they all resign as a stipulation for that money. The banks tell you that. They have told you if you want the loan you got to give us all the tax money. That's a stick they hit you on the head with. Now you got to hit the stick on the head in the Parking Authority. To give them money will say that you love them. You think they are doing a terrific job and they are doing a terrific job.

4 of 36 sheets

	11		13
1	That's the board. Why are you condoning their actions if you pass this? True, you	1	taxes on that improvement over there? That's a must, too. You cannot let
2			anything slip by anymore. We are in
3	could be sued, but the bank put stipulations	3	trouble. We are in a deep, deep hole. We
4	on everything. It won't give you the \$16	4	
5	million in the paper, I don't know why they	5	sinking into the mine voids. There is no
6	keep pushing it, you know, it's like 28	6	question about it, and there is no way out.
7	million with that 9.8 million that we had	7	You can opt for Chapter 11, Chapter 9 or
8	from one deal and the 16 million from the	8	whatever the chapter, you don't want to go
9	other deal, why they keep printing 16	9	into default, but believe me we are close to
10	million is beyond me when you know it's 20	10	default. We do not have the money to pay
11	some million. I don't know why they do	11	our bills and we don't have money to throw
12	that. The paper is great for that. Only	12	away. That's for certain. I mean, priority
13	half truths and that's not right. People	13	has to be made. If you think the parking
14	got a right to know what's happening within	14	garage is a terrific priority by all means
15	the city.	15	go with it, but you should get something for
16	And you just cannot condone	16	that burden we are going to put on the
17	incompetence. There is no way you can	17	taxpayers because something else ain't being
18	condone it. True, we can't do much to do it	18	paid.
19	unless you put the pressure on it, and the	19	You should ask for their resignation
20	only way you can put the pressure on them is	20	as a condition. That you should have done a
21	with this loan. Without the loan, they got	21	long time ago. To give them a blank check
22	to go. With the loan someone else could be	22	for something they did is well, you got
23	take over their spots. We may lose at the	23	to complete disregard for the taxpayers of
24	end anyway, but at least you are not	24	Scranton. Them people should have resigned
25	condoning their actions.	25	already. They should have at least had that
	12 I watched members of council that	4	14
1	I watched members of council that	1	gumption to resign, knowing that what they
2	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions	2	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption
2 3	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to	2 3	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do
2 3 4	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are	2 3 4	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you.
2 3 4 5	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record.	2 3 4 5	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill
2 3 4 5 6	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf	2 3 4 5 6	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz.
2 3 4 5 6 7	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side	2 3 4 5 6 7	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side Complex I guess it just went through, that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening, Scranton City Council. Bill Jackowitz,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side Complex I guess it just went through, that's gone, and then you have the \$198 that 198	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening, Scranton City Council. Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton resident and member of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side Complex I guess it just went through, that's gone, and then you have the \$198 that 198 year lease for the old DPW site for a \$1 a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening, Scranton City Council. Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton resident and member of the Taxpayers' Association, proud founder of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side Complex I guess it just went through, that's gone, and then you have the \$198 that 198 year lease for the old DPW site for a \$1 a year, I guess they are putting it up. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening, Scranton City Council. Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton resident and member of the Taxpayers' Association, proud founder of the Legion of Doom with the help of the Scranton
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side Complex I guess it just went through, that's gone, and then you have the \$198 that 198 year lease for the old DPW site for a \$1 a year, I guess they are putting it up. I don't know how much money we got for that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening, Scranton City Council. Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton resident and member of the Taxpayers' Association, proud founder of the Legion of Doom with the help of the Scranton Times-Tribune, Chris Kelly, and also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side Complex I guess it just went through, that's gone, and then you have the \$198 that 198 year lease for the old DPW site for a \$1 a year, I guess they are putting it up. I don't know how much money we got for that now. We are supposed to get building	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening, Scranton City Council. Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton resident and member of the Taxpayers' Association, proud founder of the Legion of Doom with the help of the Scranton Times-Tribune, Chris Kelly, and also co-chairperson for the Kids Swim Free.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side Complex I guess it just went through, that's gone, and then you have the \$198 that 198 year lease for the old DPW site for a \$1 a year, I guess they are putting it up. I don't know how much money we got for that now. We are supposed to get building permits on that land over there that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening, Scranton City Council. Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton resident and member of the Taxpayers' Association, proud founder of the Legion of Doom with the help of the Scranton Times-Tribune, Chris Kelly, and also co-chairperson for the Kids Swim Free. Looks like all the pools are going to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side Complex I guess it just went through, that's gone, and then you have the \$198 that 198 year lease for the old DPW site for a \$1 a year, I guess they are putting it up. I don't know how much money we got for that now. We are supposed to get building permits on that land over there that they building I think they are building the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening, Scranton City Council. Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton resident and member of the Taxpayers' Association, proud founder of the Legion of Doom with the help of the Scranton Times-Tribune, Chris Kelly, and also co-chairperson for the Kids Swim Free. Looks like all the pools are going to be closed this year with the exception of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side Complex I guess it just went through, that's gone, and then you have the \$198 that 198 year lease for the old DPW site for a \$1 a year, I guess they are putting it up. I don't know how much money we got for that now. We are supposed to get building permits on that land over there that they building I think they are building the station there for they were talking about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening, Scranton City Council. Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton resident and member of the Taxpayers' Association, proud founder of the Legion of Doom with the help of the Scranton Times-Tribune, Chris Kelly, and also co-chairperson for the Kids Swim Free. Looks like all the pools are going to be closed this year with the exception of the Nay Aug Park, but you are going to have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side Complex I guess it just went through, that's gone, and then you have the \$198 that 198 year lease for the old DPW site for a \$1 a year, I guess they are putting it up. I don't know how much money we got for that now. We are supposed to get building permits on that land over there that they building I think they are building the station there for they were talking about Turkey Hill, I don't know if that's going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening, Scranton City Council. Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton resident and member of the Taxpayers' Association, proud founder of the Legion of Doom with the help of the Scranton Times-Tribune, Chris Kelly, and also co-chairperson for the Kids Swim Free. Looks like all the pools are going to be closed this year with the exception of the Nay Aug Park, but you are going to have to spend \$4 to spend up there. What ashame.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side Complex I guess it just went through, that's gone, and then you have the \$198 that 198 year lease for the old DPW site for a \$1 a year, I guess they are putting it up. I don't know how much money we got for that now. We are supposed to get building permits on that land over there that they building I think they are building the station there for they were talking about Turkey Hill, I don't know if that's going through or somewhere else, but there is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening, Scranton City Council. Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton resident and member of the Taxpayers' Association, proud founder of the Legion of Doom with the help of the Scranton Times-Tribune, Chris Kelly, and also co-chairperson for the Kids Swim Free. Looks like all the pools are going to be closed this year with the exception of the Nay Aug Park, but you are going to have to spend \$4 to spend up there. What ashame. But anyway, "Just Do it. You know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side Complex I guess it just went through, that's gone, and then you have the \$198 that 198 year lease for the old DPW site for a \$1 a year, I guess they are putting it up. I don't know how much money we got for that now. We are supposed to get building permits on that land over there that they building I think they are building the station there for they were talking about Turkey Hill, I don't know if that's going through or somewhere else, but there is a garage there is a gas station going in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening, Scranton City Council. Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton resident and member of the Taxpayers' Association, proud founder of the Legion of Doom with the help of the Scranton Times-Tribune, Chris Kelly, and also co-chairperson for the Kids Swim Free. Looks like all the pools are going to be closed this year with the exception of the Nay Aug Park, but you are going to have to spend \$4 to spend up there. What ashame. But anyway, "Just Do it. You know, I don't care anymore." Those are direct
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side Complex I guess it just went through, that's gone, and then you have the \$198 that 198 year lease for the old DPW site for a \$1 a year, I guess they are putting it up. I don't know how much money we got for that now. We are supposed to get building permits on that land over there that they building I think they are building the station there for they were talking about Turkey Hill, I don't know if that's going through or somewhere else, but there is a garage there is a gas station going in there of some form anyway.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening, Scranton City Council. Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton resident and member of the Taxpayers' Association, proud founder of the Legion of Doom with the help of the Scranton Times-Tribune, Chris Kelly, and also co-chairperson for the Kids Swim Free. Looks like all the pools are going to be closed this year with the exception of the Nay Aug Park, but you are going to have to spend \$4 to spend up there. What ashame. But anyway, "Just Do it. You know, I don't care anymore." Those are direct quotes from our mayor. "Restore the Pride".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side Complex I guess it just went through, that's gone, and then you have the \$198 that 198 year lease for the old DPW site for a \$1 a year, I guess they are putting it up. I don't know how much money we got for that now. We are supposed to get building permits on that land over there that they building I think they are building the station there for they were talking about Turkey Hill, I don't know if that's going through or somewhere else, but there is a garage there is a gas station going in there of some form anyway. Now, we were told we can't get real	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening, Scranton City Council. Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton resident and member of the Taxpayers' Association, proud founder of the Legion of Doom with the help of the Scranton Times-Tribune, Chris Kelly, and also co-chairperson for the Kids Swim Free. Looks like all the pools are going to be closed this year with the exception of the Nay Aug Park, but you are going to have to spend \$4 to spend up there. What ashame. But anyway, "Just Do it. You know, I don't care anymore." Those are direct quotes from our mayor. "Restore the Pride". Those words right there restore a lot of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side Complex I guess it just went through, that's gone, and then you have the \$198 that 198 year lease for the old DPW site for a \$1 a year, I guess they are putting it up. I don't know how much money we got for that now. We are supposed to get building permits on that land over there that they building I think they are building the station there for they were talking about Turkey Hill, I don't know if that's going through or somewhere else, but there is a garage there is a gas station going in there of some form anyway. Now, we were told we can't get real estate on it because we leased it for a buck	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening, Scranton City Council. Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton resident and member of the Taxpayers' Association, proud founder of the Legion of Doom with the help of the Scranton Times-Tribune, Chris Kelly, and also co-chairperson for the Kids Swim Free. Looks like all the pools are going to be closed this year with the exception of the Nay Aug Park, but you are going to have to spend \$4 to spend up there. What ashame. But anyway, "Just Do it. You know, I don't care anymore." Those are direct quotes from our mayor. "Restore the Pride". Those words right there restore a lot of pride in me. Just do it and I don't care
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side Complex I guess it just went through, that's gone, and then you have the \$198 that 198 year lease for the old DPW site for a \$1 a year, I guess they are putting it up. I don't know how much money we got for that now. We are supposed to get building permits on that land over there that they building I think they are building the station there for they were talking about Turkey Hill, I don't know if that's going through or somewhere else, but there is a garage there is a gas station going in there of some form anyway. Now, we were told we can't get real estate on it because we leased it for a buck a year, we own that land, but we are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening, Scranton City Council. Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton resident and member of the Taxpayers' Association, proud founder of the Legion of Doom with the help of the Scranton Times-Tribune, Chris Kelly, and also co-chairperson for the Kids Swim Free. Looks like all the pools are going to be closed this year with the exception of the Nay Aug Park, but you are going to have to spend \$4 to spend up there. What ashame. But anyway, "Just Do it. You know, I don't care anymore." Those are direct quotes from our mayor. "Restore the Pride". Those words right there restore a lot of pride in me. Just do it and I don't care anymore.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side Complex I guess it just went through, that's gone, and then you have the \$198 that 198 year lease for the old DPW site for a \$1 a year, I guess they are putting it up. I don't know how much money we got for that now. We are supposed to get building permits on that land over there that they building I think they are building the station there for they were talking about Turkey Hill, I don't know if that's going through or somewhere else, but there is a garage there is a gas station going in there of some form anyway. Now, we were told we can't get real estate on it because we leased it for a buck a year, we own that land, but we are supposed to get the tax on the improvements.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening, Scranton City Council. Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton resident and member of the Taxpayers' Association, proud founder of the Legion of Doom with the help of the Scranton Times-Tribune, Chris Kelly, and also co-chairperson for the Kids Swim Free. Looks like all the pools are going to be closed this year with the exception of the Nay Aug Park, but you are going to have to spend \$4 to spend up there. What ashame. But anyway, "Just Do it. You know, I don't care anymore." Those are direct quotes from our mayor. "Restore the Pride". Those words right there restore a lot of pride in me. Just do it and I don't care anymore. Well, in my opinion the mayor has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	I watched members of council that voted for a lot of this garbage get pensions from the city. They weren't entitled to pensions from the city, but where we are today is because of their voting record. You look at the mayor, sell the golf course. That money is gone. The South Side Complex I guess it just went through, that's gone, and then you have the \$198 that 198 year lease for the old DPW site for a \$1 a year, I guess they are putting it up. I don't know how much money we got for that now. We are supposed to get building permits on that land over there that they building I think they are building the station there for they were talking about Turkey Hill, I don't know if that's going through or somewhere else, but there is a garage there is a gas station going in there of some form anyway. Now, we were told we can't get real estate on it because we leased it for a buck a year, we own that land, but we are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	gumption to resign, knowing that what they did and if they don't have enough gumption to do that then you should make them do that. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Bill Jackowitz. MR. JACKOWITZ: Good evening, Scranton City Council. Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton resident and member of the Taxpayers' Association, proud founder of the Legion of Doom with the help of the Scranton Times-Tribune, Chris Kelly, and also co-chairperson for the Kids Swim Free. Looks like all the pools are going to be closed this year with the exception of the Nay Aug Park, but you are going to have to spend \$4 to spend up there. What ashame. But anyway, "Just Do it. You know, I don't care anymore." Those are direct quotes from our mayor. "Restore the Pride". Those words right there restore a lot of pride in me. Just do it and I don't care anymore. Well, in my opinion the mayor has not cared for 15 years. Four years as a

	15		17
1	city councilman and 11 years as the mayor of	1	me to. The city has been in distress and in
2	this city, okay? Now, he says, "You think I	2	ruin for a long, long, long time and now it
3	want to raise taxes 78 percent?"	3	all is coming, the melting pot, and all
4	Yes, Mr. Mayor. Yes, Mr. Doherty.	4	melted right into the pot and here we are.
5	Yes, I do believe you wanted to raise the	5	You know, \$100,000 in revenue,
6	taxes. You raised them 26 percent with the	6	\$200,000 in revenue, I'm sorry, but that's
7	help of your rubber stampers, the Doherty	7	not going to do it. That is not going to
8	three, McGoff, Fanucci and Gatelli. You got	8	get the City of Scranton that's not going
9	Mr. McGoff to change his vote and he voted	9	to help, you know. Now, I see the mayor was
10	not to on your veto, not to override your	10	quoted again in today's paper saying, well,
11	veto, so Mr. McGoff voted for Mayor	11	he is only to get a couple of hundred
12	Doherty's budget and Mayor Doherty's budget	12	thousands dollars from the tax exempts.
13	called for closing of the fire stations and	13	Baloney. He can get millions if he really
14	laying off firefighters and police officers.	14	wanted to, the problem is he doesn't want
15	So, last week Mr. McGoff tried to spin that	15	to. Like he said today very appropriately,
16	he did not vote for laying off firefighters	16	"I don't care anymore."
17	and police officers, he most certainly did	17	Well, he never cared. You know, we
18	with his vote.	18	lost the South Side Complex now for good.
19	I see fire stations are still closed	19	Where is our softball field that he promised
20	and from what I understand the Mulberry	20	us when he sold that? Can anybody tell me
21	station was closed again today. So, you	21	where it's at? Maybe the Times-Tribune can
22	know, here we are. How can the Parking	22	look into that, too, and investigate what
23	Authority get to be if this is true how	23	happened to Mayor Doherty's softball field.
24	did the Parking Authority get to be \$100	24	I don't see it. The University of Scranton
25	million in debt? I see Boris is here today,	25	is going to have a real nice field. It's
	16		18
1	maybe he can investigate that and find out	1	going to be beautiful. You know what, and
2	and let the citizens of Scranton know how,	2	they are probably going to pave the roads
3	how the Parking Authority in Scranton	3	because if they have NCAA tournaments they
4	Pennsylvania is possibly \$100 million in	4	are going to pave the roads. The rest of
5	debt. Think about that. They've got what,	5	the city, no, we ain't going to get the
6	four garages and they are \$100 million in	6	roads paved. If we do, a few of them. But
7	debt? I think an investigation needs to be	7	anyway, can someone during motions, someone
8	done and I would like to see the Scranton	8	want to answer my question how did the
9	Times-Tribune assist and also WNEP TV and	9	Parking Authority be allowed to go \$100
10	WBRE.	10	million in debt? I don't understand that.
11	The time has come. We can no longer	11	I have asked a lot of people. A lot of
12	continue on the road we are on. This is	12	people from outside of this area in
13	disastrous. You know, it shouldn't be "City	13	different states and different cities and
14	in Crisis," the article is titled, it should	14	they laugh. They say, "A hundred million
15	be "City in Ruins" because that's where we	15	dollars?"
16	are at. We are not in crisis anymore, we	16	So this is a city in ruins not a
17	are in ruins. So I would like to see them	17	city in crises. I can't wait to read
18	change that. It should be "The City is in	18	tomorrow's article.
19	ruins. The City of Scranton is ruined."	19	MS. EVANS: Thank you. Ozzie Quinn.
20	And it's all because well, it's	20	MR. QUINN: Good evening. Ozzie,
21	not all because of Mayor Doherty, he had a	21	Scranton Taxpayers' Association.
22	lot of help, but it actually didn't start	22	MS. EVANS: Good evening.
23	with Mayor Doherty, it actually started in	23	MR. QUINN: This \$16 million really
1			
24	my opinion with Mayor Peters, but I can go all the way back to Mayor Hanlon if you want	24 25	befalls me because of the fact that \$9 million over \$9 million is going to be

	10	1	01
			21
1	paid for funding the pensions in 2011 funds.	1	some money," you know, instead he runs to
2	Wow. That's a lot of money and, you know,	2	the Scranton Times and gives them a speech
3	basically what the mayor's plan and PEL it's	3	and they print it, you know, it's the same
4	academic because of the fact that they want	4	old story, you know.
5	to raise the taxes 78 percent.	5	But I would say, you know, that the
6	If you recall just recently you saw	6	Scranton Times, you know, this might be a
7	in the paper page after pages of people in	7	spin that's a little bit differently, and
8	the city under the treasurer's sale that	8	funny but the fact is that I think that they
9	were going to lose their home. Now, if you	9	are responsible for a lot of the debt, you
10	raise the taxes over the coming years you	10	know. And, you know, I would think that
11	are just paying the Times more money to	11	they would backup they should back up
12	publish more homes in there because, you	12	their corporation, you know, and anything
13	know, I strongly support the supermajority	13	that to the bankers if they have so much
14	against this here PEL and the mayor's	14	faith in Mr. Doherty if they have a bank
15	Recovery Plan.	15	that they will back their corporation, their
	•		building, the one up in Waverly that they
16	You know, the mayor, you know, he	16	
17	wasn't prepared to be the mayor, and I said	17	built, to pay off any loans. Thank you very
18	that before and now we are going to be	18	much.
19	the debt service throughout years,	19	MS. EVANS: Thank you.
20	expenditures through the years, we are not	20	MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you.
21	going to be able to make it. We are not	21	MS. EVANS: Kevin Young.
22	going to be able to make it. He wasn't	22	MR. YOUNG: Kevin Young, Scranton
23	prepared and the problem was that for ten	23	resident. Recently May 17 my wife and I
24	years he was left, as I said, with unbridled	24	refinanced our house. Upon closing of our
25	spending. Scranton Times sat by. The	25	house, we learned that the title insurance
	20		22
1	Scranton Times are financial contributors to	1	company found us in default for a 2011
1		1 2	
	Scranton Times are financial contributors to		company found us in default for a 2011
2	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact.	2	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half
2 3	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign.	2 3	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee
2 3 4	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily	2 3 4	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The
2 3 4 5	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where	2 3 4 5	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage
2 3 4 5 6	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where were the investigative reporters for the	2 3 4 5 6	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage company we paid this tax, this garbage fee,
2 3 4 5 6 7	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where were the investigative reporters for the default of the Scranton Parking Authority,	2 3 4 5 6 7	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage company we paid this tax, this garbage fee, so they said would look into it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where were the investigative reporters for the default of the Scranton Parking Authority, the problems with everything else that went	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage company we paid this tax, this garbage fee, so they said would look into it. In the mean time, we are married, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where were the investigative reporters for the default of the Scranton Parking Authority, the problems with everything else that went on? Nobody, nobody ever questioned any of this money being spent. The only one that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage company we paid this tax, this garbage fee, so they said would look into it. In the mean time, we are married, we just got married in May, and we joined all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where were the investigative reporters for the default of the Scranton Parking Authority, the problems with everything else that went on? Nobody, nobody ever questioned any of this money being spent. The only one that questioned it through the years was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage company we paid this tax, this garbage fee, so they said would look into it. In the mean time, we are married, we just got married in May, and we joined all our accounts as one. Our checking account is different now and the what do you call
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where were the investigative reporters for the default of the Scranton Parking Authority, the problems with everything else that went on? Nobody, nobody ever questioned any of this money being spent. The only one that questioned it through the years was Mrs. Evans and, of course, she was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage company we paid this tax, this garbage fee, so they said would look into it. In the mean time, we are married, we just got married in May, and we joined all our accounts as one. Our checking account
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where were the investigative reporters for the default of the Scranton Parking Authority, the problems with everything else that went on? Nobody, nobody ever questioned any of this money being spent. The only one that questioned it through the years was Mrs. Evans and, of course, she was criticized and every time they would write	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage company we paid this tax, this garbage fee, so they said would look into it. In the mean time, we are married, we just got married in May, and we joined all our accounts as one. Our checking account is different now and the what do you call it, the mortgage company informs us that Scranton has told them there is no record of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where were the investigative reporters for the default of the Scranton Parking Authority, the problems with everything else that went on? Nobody, nobody ever questioned any of this money being spent. The only one that questioned it through the years was Mrs. Evans and, of course, she was criticized and every time they would write another caricature of her, you know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage company we paid this tax, this garbage fee, so they said would look into it. In the mean time, we are married, we just got married in May, and we joined all our accounts as one. Our checking account is different now and the what do you call it, the mortgage company informs us that Scranton has told them there is no record of us paying this and that they will have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where were the investigative reporters for the default of the Scranton Parking Authority, the problems with everything else that went on? Nobody, nobody ever questioned any of this money being spent. The only one that questioned it through the years was Mrs. Evans and, of course, she was criticized and every time they would write another caricature of her, you know. It's really disturbing and it just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage company we paid this tax, this garbage fee, so they said would look into it. In the mean time, we are married, we just got married in May, and we joined all our accounts as one. Our checking account is different now and the what do you call it, the mortgage company informs us that Scranton has told them there is no record of us paying this and that they will have to keep the money because they paid it. They
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where were the investigative reporters for the default of the Scranton Parking Authority, the problems with everything else that went on? Nobody, nobody ever questioned any of this money being spent. The only one that questioned it through the years was Mrs. Evans and, of course, she was criticized and every time they would write another caricature of her, you know. It's really disturbing and it just the only way I can see it, and I'm not a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage company we paid this tax, this garbage fee, so they said would look into it. In the mean time, we are married, we just got married in May, and we joined all our accounts as one. Our checking account is different now and the what do you call it, the mortgage company informs us that Scranton has told them there is no record of us paying this and that they will have to keep the money because they paid it. They won't refund us what we paid on our closing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where were the investigative reporters for the default of the Scranton Parking Authority, the problems with everything else that went on? Nobody, nobody ever questioned any of this money being spent. The only one that questioned it through the years was Mrs. Evans and, of course, she was criticized and every time they would write another caricature of her, you know. It's really disturbing and it just the only way I can see it, and I'm not a what's it, a CPA or anything like that, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage company we paid this tax, this garbage fee, so they said would look into it. In the mean time, we are married, we just got married in May, and we joined all our accounts as one. Our checking account is different now and the what do you call it, the mortgage company informs us that Scranton has told them there is no record of us paying this and that they will have to keep the money because they paid it. They won't refund us what we paid on our closing fee for the garbage fee of 2011 and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where were the investigative reporters for the default of the Scranton Parking Authority, the problems with everything else that went on? Nobody, nobody ever questioned any of this money being spent. The only one that questioned it through the years was Mrs. Evans and, of course, she was criticized and every time they would write another caricature of her, you know. It's really disturbing and it just the only way I can see it, and I'm not a what's it, a CPA or anything like that, but is bankruptcy. I cannot see us taxing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage company we paid this tax, this garbage fee, so they said would look into it. In the mean time, we are married, we just got married in May, and we joined all our accounts as one. Our checking account is different now and the what do you call it, the mortgage company informs us that Scranton has told them there is no record of us paying this and that they will have to keep the money because they paid it. They won't refund us what we paid on our closing fee for the garbage fee of 2011 and the garbage fee of 2012.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where were the investigative reporters for the default of the Scranton Parking Authority, the problems with everything else that went on? Nobody, nobody ever questioned any of this money being spent. The only one that questioned it through the years was Mrs. Evans and, of course, she was criticized and every time they would write another caricature of her, you know. It's really disturbing and it just the only way I can see it, and I'm not a what's it, a CPA or anything like that, but is bankruptcy. I cannot see us taxing people when we know how many people out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage company we paid this tax, this garbage fee, so they said would look into it. In the mean time, we are married, we just got married in May, and we joined all our accounts as one. Our checking account is different now and the what do you call it, the mortgage company informs us that Scranton has told them there is no record of us paying this and that they will have to keep the money because they paid it. They won't refund us what we paid on our closing fee for the garbage fee of 2011 and the garbage fee of 2012. So I called the tax office today and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where were the investigative reporters for the default of the Scranton Parking Authority, the problems with everything else that went on? Nobody, nobody ever questioned any of this money being spent. The only one that questioned it through the years was Mrs. Evans and, of course, she was criticized and every time they would write another caricature of her, you know. It's really disturbing and it just the only way I can see it, and I'm not a what's it, a CPA or anything like that, but is bankruptcy. I cannot see us taxing people when we know how many people out there cannot pay the taxes, now declining	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage company we paid this tax, this garbage fee, so they said would look into it. In the mean time, we are married, we just got married in May, and we joined all our accounts as one. Our checking account is different now and the what do you call it, the mortgage company informs us that Scranton has told them there is no record of us paying this and that they will have to keep the money because they paid it. They won't refund us what we paid on our closing fee for the garbage fee of 2011 and the garbage fee of 2012. So I called the tax office today and I talked to the Treasurer's Office. I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where were the investigative reporters for the default of the Scranton Parking Authority, the problems with everything else that went on? Nobody, nobody ever questioned any of this money being spent. The only one that questioned it through the years was Mrs. Evans and, of course, she was criticized and every time they would write another caricature of her, you know. It's really disturbing and it just the only way I can see it, and I'm not a what's it, a CPA or anything like that, but is bankruptcy. I cannot see us taxing people when we know how many people out there cannot pay the taxes, now declining population, what else do we have in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage company we paid this tax, this garbage fee, so they said would look into it. In the mean time, we are married, we just got married in May, and we joined all our accounts as one. Our checking account is different now and the what do you call it, the mortgage company informs us that Scranton has told them there is no record of us paying this and that they will have to keep the money because they paid it. They won't refund us what we paid on our closing fee for the garbage fee of 2011 and the garbage fee of 2012. So I called the tax office today and I talked to the Treasurer's Office. I was informed that the company who was collecting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where were the investigative reporters for the default of the Scranton Parking Authority, the problems with everything else that went on? Nobody, nobody ever questioned any of this money being spent. The only one that questioned it through the years was Mrs. Evans and, of course, she was criticized and every time they would write another caricature of her, you know. It's really disturbing and it just the only way I can see it, and I'm not a what's it, a CPA or anything like that, but is bankruptcy. I cannot see us taxing people when we know how many people out there cannot pay the taxes, now declining population, what else do we have in the city? But, you know, and to see John Blake,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage company we paid this tax, this garbage fee, so they said would look into it. In the mean time, we are married, we just got married in May, and we joined all our accounts as one. Our checking account is different now and the what do you call it, the mortgage company informs us that Scranton has told them there is no record of us paying this and that they will have to keep the money because they paid it. They won't refund us what we paid on our closing fee for the garbage fee of 2011 and the garbage fee of 2012. So I called the tax office today and I talked to the Treasurer's Office. I was informed that the company who was collecting this tax this garbage fee in 2011 has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where were the investigative reporters for the default of the Scranton Parking Authority, the problems with everything else that went on? Nobody, nobody ever questioned any of this money being spent. The only one that questioned it through the years was Mrs. Evans and, of course, she was criticized and every time they would write another caricature of her, you know. It's really disturbing and it just the only way I can see it, and I'm not a what's it, a CPA or anything like that, but is bankruptcy. I cannot see us taxing people when we know how many people out there cannot pay the taxes, now declining population, what else do we have in the city? But, you know, and to see John Blake, you know, he is putting his two cents in,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage company we paid this tax, this garbage fee, so they said would look into it. In the mean time, we are married, we just got married in May, and we joined all our accounts as one. Our checking account is different now and the what do you call it, the mortgage company informs us that Scranton has told them there is no record of us paying this and that they will have to keep the money because they paid it. They won't refund us what we paid on our closing fee for the garbage fee of 2011 and the garbage fee of 2012. So I called the tax office today and I talked to the Treasurer's Office. I was informed that the company who was collecting this tax this garbage fee in 2011 has left the city and no longer is doing it and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Scranton Times are financial contributors to the mayor's campaign. That's a fact. Thousands of dollars went into his campaign. It's the only newspaper well, daily newspaper in the City of Scranton. Where were the investigative reporters for the default of the Scranton Parking Authority, the problems with everything else that went on? Nobody, nobody ever questioned any of this money being spent. The only one that questioned it through the years was Mrs. Evans and, of course, she was criticized and every time they would write another caricature of her, you know. It's really disturbing and it just the only way I can see it, and I'm not a what's it, a CPA or anything like that, but is bankruptcy. I cannot see us taxing people when we know how many people out there cannot pay the taxes, now declining population, what else do we have in the city? But, you know, and to see John Blake,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	company found us in default for a 2011 garbage fee and default for the first half of 2012 garbage fee. May 17, 2012, that fee isn't even due until the 31st of May. The mortgage company we told the mortgage company we paid this tax, this garbage fee, so they said would look into it. In the mean time, we are married, we just got married in May, and we joined all our accounts as one. Our checking account is different now and the what do you call it, the mortgage company informs us that Scranton has told them there is no record of us paying this and that they will have to keep the money because they paid it. They won't refund us what we paid on our closing fee for the garbage fee of 2011 and the garbage fee of 2012. So I called the tax office today and I talked to the Treasurer's Office. I was informed that the company who was collecting this tax this garbage fee in 2011 has

	00		05
	23		
1	fee, that why I am now considered in default	1	council.
2	by the title search company. They can't get	2	You know what that did? That now
3	or produce a receipt of payment, even though	3	created everybody going and turning into
4	we have our checks that we wrote out to the	4	Penny's Credit Union and the Waffle House
5	city and cashed and, let me tell you, on May	5	parking lot. That made be even a bigger
6	24 our check for \$89 was cashed by the city	6	safety issue because now the people who are
7	even though May 17 or previously they felt	7	turning into Main Source to go shopping are
8	that was still we in default that payment	8	right directly at the people in the same
9	wasn't due until the 31st.	9	turning lane to turn into the credit union
10	My question to you, Mrs. President,	10	parking lot to get through the neighborhood.
11	is if I did not ask for a full explanation	11	Do you realize that street being
12	of every fee that I had to pay on the	12	closed puts ten minutes on all of the people
13	closing my house I would not have known that	13	who live in that neighborhood? Thank you.
			- ,
14	I was assessed \$268 in my closing fee to	14	MS. EVANS: Mr. Young, if you would
15	cover Scranton's garbage fee that I was	15	leave, please, your name, address and
16	claimed in default of. This is our treasury	16	telephone number with Ms. Carrera, we can
17	department for the city who told me, the	17	look into the garbage fee situation for you
18	clerk told me is complete chaos, it's a	18	and contact the company, NRS, who is
19	mess. This isn't going to get resolved any	19	currently handling delinquent refuse fees
20	time soon. We can't get a garbage fee taken	20	and hopefully, you know, we can get this
21	care of, how are we supposed to get	21	straightened out for you, we will certainly
22	multi-millions and millions of dollars taken	22	do our best, so if you can provide that to
23	care of it?	23	information, please.
24	How many residents in this city has	24	Our next speaker is Ron Ellman.
25	closed or sold their house or bought a house	25	MR. ELLMAN: Hello, Council.
	24		26
1	24 or refinanced a house and is not aware that	1	26 MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evenina.
1	or refinanced a house and is not aware that	1	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening.
2	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they	2	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was
2 3	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is	2 3	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young?
2 3 4	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these	2 3 4	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes.
2 3 4 5	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of	2 3 4 5	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple
2 3 4 5 6	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this	2 3 4 5 6	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes
2 3 4 5 6 7	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem?	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem? I'm a life I was born and raised	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went through the bank, there is nothing on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem? I'm a life I was born and raised in Scranton. I work for the Scranton Post	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went through the bank, there is nothing on the records from the city, then I went when they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem? I'm a life I was born and raised in Scranton. I work for the Scranton Post Office, we are fighting to keep that office	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went through the bank, there is nothing on the records from the city, then I went when they were at the other office. We lost \$2,400
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem? I'm a life I was born and raised in Scranton. I work for the Scranton Post Office, we are fighting to keep that office open right now, okay? I came back and I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went through the bank, there is nothing on the records from the city, then I went when they were at the other office. We lost \$2,400 someplace, you know. Good luck to you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem? I'm a life I was born and raised in Scranton. I work for the Scranton Post Office, we are fighting to keep that office open right now, okay? I came back and I'm living in Scranton now for over a year. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went through the bank, there is nothing on the records from the city, then I went when they were at the other office. We lost \$2,400 someplace, you know. Good luck to you trying to collect anything out of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem? I'm a life I was born and raised in Scranton. I work for the Scranton Post Office, we are fighting to keep that office open right now, okay? I came back and I'm living in Scranton now for over a year. I have been in Scranton a year. They have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went through the bank, there is nothing on the records from the city, then I went when they were at the other office. We lost \$2,400 someplace, you know. Good luck to you trying to collect anything out of this place.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem? I'm a life I was born and raised in Scranton. I work for the Scranton Post Office, we are fighting to keep that office open right now, okay? I came back and I'm living in Scranton now for over a year. I have been in Scranton a year. They have already changed, made a street one-way, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went through the bank, there is nothing on the records from the city, then I went when they were at the other office. We lost \$2,400 someplace, you know. Good luck to you trying to collect anything out of this place. Oh, God, I tell you. You know, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem? I'm a life I was born and raised in Scranton. I work for the Scranton Post Office, we are fighting to keep that office open right now, okay? I came back and I'm living in Scranton now for over a year. I have been in Scranton a year. They have already changed, made a street one-way, the mayor has made a street off of Davis Street	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went through the bank, there is nothing on the records from the city, then I went when they were at the other office. We lost \$2,400 someplace, you know. Good luck to you trying to collect anything out of this place. Oh, God, I tell you. You know, I implore you five people up there, we put you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem? I'm a life I was born and raised in Scranton. I work for the Scranton Post Office, we are fighting to keep that office open right now, okay? I came back and I'm living in Scranton now for over a year. I have been in Scranton a year. They have already changed, made a street one-way, the mayor has made a street off of Davis Street one-way, I talked to Mr. Rogan about this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went through the bank, there is nothing on the records from the city, then I went when they were at the other office. We lost \$2,400 someplace, you know. Good luck to you trying to collect anything out of this place. Oh, God, I tell you. You know, I implore you five people up there, we put you up there and your allegiance is to us, not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem? I'm a life I was born and raised in Scranton. I work for the Scranton Post Office, we are fighting to keep that office open right now, okay? I came back and I'm living in Scranton now for over a year. I have been in Scranton a year. They have already changed, made a street one-way, the mayor has made a street off of Davis Street	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went through the bank, there is nothing on the records from the city, then I went when they were at the other office. We lost \$2,400 someplace, you know. Good luck to you trying to collect anything out of this place. Oh, God, I tell you. You know, I implore you five people up there, we put you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem? I'm a life I was born and raised in Scranton. I work for the Scranton Post Office, we are fighting to keep that office open right now, okay? I came back and I'm living in Scranton now for over a year. I have been in Scranton a year. They have already changed, made a street one-way, the mayor has made a street off of Davis Street one-way, I talked to Mr. Rogan about this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went through the bank, there is nothing on the records from the city, then I went when they were at the other office. We lost \$2,400 someplace, you know. Good luck to you trying to collect anything out of this place. Oh, God, I tell you. You know, I implore you five people up there, we put you up there and your allegiance is to us, not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem? I'm a life I was born and raised in Scranton. I work for the Scranton Post Office, we are fighting to keep that office open right now, okay? I came back and I'm living in Scranton now for over a year. I have been in Scranton a year. They have already changed, made a street one-way, the mayor has made a street off of Davis Street one-way, I talked to Mr. Rogan about this last year, council tells me that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went through the bank, there is nothing on the records from the city, then I went when they were at the other office. We lost \$2,400 someplace, you know. Good luck to you trying to collect anything out of this place. Oh, God, I tell you. You know, I implore you five people up there, we put you up there and your allegiance is to us, not Mr. Scopelliti and that bunch of fools that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem? I'm a life I was born and raised in Scranton. I work for the Scranton Post Office, we are fighting to keep that office open right now, okay? I came back and I'm living in Scranton now for over a year. I have been in Scranton a year. They have already changed, made a street one-way, the mayor has made a street off of Davis Street one-way, I talked to Mr. Rogan about this last year, council tells me that was illegal, there has to be an ordinance passed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went through the bank, there is nothing on the records from the city, then I went when they were at the other office. We lost \$2,400 someplace, you know. Good luck to you trying to collect anything out of this place. Oh, God, I tell you. You know, I implore you five people up there, we put you up there and your allegiance is to us, not Mr. Scopelliti and that bunch of fools that have been just absolutely messed up one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem? I'm a life I was born and raised in Scranton. I work for the Scranton Post Office, we are fighting to keep that office open right now, okay? I came back and I'm living in Scranton now for over a year. I have been in Scranton a year. They have already changed, made a street one-way, the mayor has made a street off of Davis Street one-way, I talked to Mr. Rogan about this last year, council tells me that was illegal, there has to be an ordinance passed to change the direction of a street, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went through the bank, there is nothing on the records from the city, then I went when they were at the other office. We lost \$2,400 someplace, you know. Good luck to you trying to collect anything out of this place. Oh, God, I tell you. You know, I implore you five people up there, we put you up there and your allegiance is to us, not Mr. Scopelliti and that bunch of fools that have been just absolutely messed up one thing after another in this city. We are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem? I'm a life I was born and raised in Scranton. I work for the Scranton Post Office, we are fighting to keep that office open right now, okay? I came back and I'm living in Scranton now for over a year. I have been in Scranton a year. They have already changed, made a street one-way, the mayor has made a street off of Davis Street one-way, I talked to Mr. Rogan about this last year, council tells me that was illegal, there has to be an ordinance passed to change the direction of a street, that was a year ago I brought it to council's attention. That street still is one-way, an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went through the bank, there is nothing on the records from the city, then I went when they were at the other office. We lost \$2,400 someplace, you know. Good luck to you trying to collect anything out of this place. Oh, God, I tell you. You know, I implore you five people up there, we put you up there and your allegiance is to us, not Mr. Scopelliti and that bunch of fools that have been just absolutely messed up one thing after another in this city. We are going to get sued, our taxes are going to double, pay off the debts with this million
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem? I'm a life I was born and raised in Scranton. I work for the Scranton Post Office, we are fighting to keep that office open right now, okay? I came back and I'm living in Scranton now for over a year. I have been in Scranton a year. They have already changed, made a street one-way, the mayor has made a street off of Davis Street one-way, I talked to Mr. Rogan about this last year, council tells me that was illegal, there has to be an ordinance passed to change the direction of a street, that was a year ago I brought it to council's attention. That street still is one-way, an illegal one-way. I watched so many people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went through the bank, there is nothing on the records from the city, then I went when they were at the other office. We lost \$2,400 someplace, you know. Good luck to you trying to collect anything out of this place. Oh, God, I tell you. You know, I implore you five people up there, we put you up there and your allegiance is to us, not Mr. Scopelliti and that bunch of fools that have been just absolutely messed up one thing after another in this city. We are going to get sued, our taxes are going to double, pay off the debts with this million dollars and forget that bunch down there at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem? I'm a life I was born and raised in Scranton. I work for the Scranton Post Office, we are fighting to keep that office open right now, okay? I came back and I'm living in Scranton now for over a year. I have been in Scranton a year. They have already changed, made a street one-way, the mayor has made a street off of Davis Street one-way, I talked to Mr. Rogan about this last year, council tells me that was illegal, there has to be an ordinance passed to change the direction of a street, that was a year ago I brought it to council's attention. That street still is one-way, an illegal one-way. I watched so many people get a ticket for an illegal one-way street	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went through the bank, there is nothing on the records from the city, then I went when they were at the other office. We lost \$2,400 someplace, you know. Good luck to you trying to collect anything out of this place. Oh, God, I tell you. You know, I implore you five people up there, we put you up there and your allegiance is to us, not Mr. Scopelliti and that bunch of fools that have been just absolutely messed up one thing after another in this city. We are going to get sued, our taxes are going to double, pay off the debts with this million dollars and forget that bunch down there at the Scranton Parking Authority. That's just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	or refinanced a house and is not aware that they may be paying a fee again. That they were found to be in default? This is ridiculous. People need to know these problems. This is the Treasurer's Office of the City of Scranton and we have this problem? I'm a life I was born and raised in Scranton. I work for the Scranton Post Office, we are fighting to keep that office open right now, okay? I came back and I'm living in Scranton now for over a year. I have been in Scranton a year. They have already changed, made a street one-way, the mayor has made a street off of Davis Street one-way, I talked to Mr. Rogan about this last year, council tells me that was illegal, there has to be an ordinance passed to change the direction of a street, that was a year ago I brought it to council's attention. That street still is one-way, an illegal one-way. I watched so many people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. LOSCOMBE: Good evening. MR. ELLMAN: Mrs. Janet, it was Mr. Young? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. ELLMAN: You remember a couple of years ago I complained I paid my taxes twice. I got copies of the checks that went through the bank, there is nothing on the records from the city, then I went when they were at the other office. We lost \$2,400 someplace, you know. Good luck to you trying to collect anything out of this place. Oh, God, I tell you. You know, I implore you five people up there, we put you up there and your allegiance is to us, not Mr. Scopelliti and that bunch of fools that have been just absolutely messed up one thing after another in this city. We are going to get sued, our taxes are going to double, pay off the debts with this million dollars and forget that bunch down there at

	07	<u> </u>	00
	27		29
1	You know, like I said, everybody	1	Lackawanna Neighbors, which is absolutely
2	knows it's coming because of the	2	nothing, it's just as phoney as they come,
3	mismanagement from Chris Doherty and the	3	they bought a house.
4	graph and corruption that's going on it's	4	This man just runs a real estate
5	never going to stop. It's just, I don't	5	business, and I was reminded there's not one
6	know.	6	thing I was talking to a guy at the
7	Next year I'm not paying the taxes	7	grocery store today, he said he wasn't seen
8	on my house. I'm going to put it up for	8	one activity at the high school. They are
9	sale at the end of the year and if it hasn't	9	supposed to do this and that and everything
10	sold I'm gone, you know? I cannot afford	10	else. That building shouldn't have been
11	there is no way I am going to pay \$2,500	11	taken away and put on the tax rolls ten
12	taxes. I just don't have it, you know?	12	years ago. That's what's wrong, because
13	They have gone up. When I bought my house	13	nothing is ever done for the taxpayers.
14	20 years ago it was \$740. You know,	14	But, like I said, I will put my
15	Mr. Doherty taxes are \$8,300 or \$8,400, I'd	15	house up for sale, if it sells good and if
16	like to see him write it the day his taxes	16	doesn't I am not paying taxes next year.
17	are doubled like everyone else's because I	17	That's just I am not going to you
18	don't believe I think it will end up like	18	know, I'm not going to just sacrifice
19	the \$19 building permit for Austin Burke.	19	everything for a bunch of incompetents that
20	Mr. Rogan, you are so bent on going	20	run the city, the trouble is that Chris
20	to Harrisburg, go to Harrisburg and get	20 21	Doherty and Mr. Scopelliti and the rest of
21	somebody's ear to do something about the	21	those spendthrifts they have never had to
23	nonprofits. That's the cause of everything.	23	give up anything, they always say the
24	That's the cause of why our taxes are a	24	taxpayers got to give it up. Well, I'm not
25	third more because of a bunch of the guys	25	giving it up. You people need me more than
	28		30
1	like over at the University of Scranton, ten	1	I need the city. You need a whole bunch of
2	years ago today is when the dorm opened.	2	me's. Thousands of me's are gone from here.
3	What's religious about that dorm? It's made	3	You know, you got to get them back somehow.
4	them a fortune. What's religious about that	4	Thank you.
5	lousy sign welcoming people? That building	5	MS. EVANS: Thank you. Doug Miller.
6	paid that sign cost the taxpayers' \$100	6	MR. MILLER: Good evening, Council.
7	week and it was \$5,000 of taxes lost to put	7	Doug Miller, Scranton. I'd just like to
8	a sign up.	8	begin this evening by briefly reiterating my
9	You know, I saw in the paper last	9	thoughts on the Scranton Parking Authority.
10	week 25 years ago Mr. Wenzel, Mayor Wenzel	10	As I did state last week, I do believe at
11	asked did any of you see this? He asked	11	this time it's in the city's best interest
12	the tax exempt people in town to make a	12	to transfer the necessary funding from the
13	if they could help make some payments 25	13	contingency to the Bank of New York Mellon
14	years ago and we were in debt then for	14	Bank Trust Company for payment of the SPA's
15	\$1,200,000. You know, they didn't give	15	June 1 bond payment. This is Item 6-A on
16	nothing then and they won't do nothing now.	16	this evening's agenda for those who are
17	You need to get something done and get a	17	looking to be informed.
18	program like they have in Wyoming County.	18	However, I will once again state
19	There is no sense in us losing everything in	19	that my thoughts on the SPA haven't changed
20	the city.	20	nor do I believe that this is a back peddle
21	Last week I said Marywood took the	21	move by council as the Scranton Times and
22	second \$200,000 house off the tax rolls this	22	others in the community may want to portray
23	year. This week the Polish National	23	it as. The reality of the situation is very
24	Catholic Church bought a house so that's	24	simple. The SPA has been mismanaged for ten
25	gone, and yesterday of all things that	25	years and it has incompetent leadership.
	36 sheets Page 27 to		

	31		33
1	This is an authority that according to a	1	Plan, but I think we need to take a step
2	2001 audit was \$8 million in debt, and this	2	back and remember this is an entity, that
3	didn't include the interest. We now learn	3	along with PEL for the last ten years for
-	to this point in the 2010 audit that the	_	the last 19 years, I should say, has caused
4	authority is nearly \$100 million in	4	more financial problems and headaches for
5		5	•
6	long-term debt.	6	our city. I believe that this so-called
7	As I have stated in the past, my	7	mediation session is nothing more than a
8	hope is that ultimately the Scranton Parking	8	ploy to get council and the mayor to sit
9	Authority will fail, and I do believe it	9	down and for DCED to just jam this mayor's
10	will. When this does occur, we can then	10	Recovery Plan down our throats.
11	begin the process of selling or leasing our	11	If we want to talk about
12	parking garages, therefore, taking those	12	irresponsible, let's take a look at the last
13	matters into our hands, which I believe we	13	ten years worth of irresponsibility. Let's
14	should have done a long time ago.	14	take a look at the fiscal mismanagement.
15	Moving onto the Recovery Plan, for	15	Well, Councilman McGoff stated that council
16	several weeks now we have had some	16	majority needs to come up with it's own
17	discussion on the mayor's proposed Recovery	17	plan. Well, they have. We have offered
18	Plan and we have debated whether or not it's	18	many solutions, but they have been ignored,
19	in the city's best interest moving forward.	19	and at the same time I find it amusing how I
20	As a concerned citizen tonight, I'm looking	20	haven't heard anything from Councilman
21	out for Scrantonians in the city, it is my	21	McGoff regarding solutions for the Recovery
22	opinion that that plan is not in the best	22	Plan, yet we want to play the finger
23	interest of the residents of this city. As	23	pointing game. What else is new.
24	we take a look at some of the highlights of	24	Let's look at the borrowing and the
25	the mayor's plan, he calls for a 78 percent	25	spending, the tax increases, no bid
	20		24
	32		34
1	tax increase over the next three years. I	1	contracts, the millions of dollars we have
1 2	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to	1 2	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such
	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a		contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on
2	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes	2	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such
2 3	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over	2 3	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep
2 3 4	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I	2 3 4	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away.
2 3 4 5	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I have said in the past I find this to be	2 3 4 5	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away. I do agree we need a Recovery Plan
2 3 4 5 6	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I have said in the past I find this to be taxation without representation. I have	2 3 4 5 6	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away. I do agree we need a Recovery Plan in this city. However, we need a plan that
2 3 4 5 6 7	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I have said in the past I find this to be taxation without representation. I have never supported the garbage fee, I believe	2 3 4 5 6 7	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away. I do agree we need a Recovery Plan in this city. However, we need a plan that is a joint effort between the council and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I have said in the past I find this to be taxation without representation. I have never supported the garbage fee, I believe that's why we pay our taxes and that's one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away. I do agree we need a Recovery Plan in this city. However, we need a plan that is a joint effort between the council and mayor. Unfortunately, the mayor sees things
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I have said in the past I find this to be taxation without representation. I have never supported the garbage fee, I believe that's why we pay our taxes and that's one of the services that should be provided	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away. I do agree we need a Recovery Plan in this city. However, we need a plan that is a joint effort between the council and mayor. Unfortunately, the mayor sees things another way and that's his way. He has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I have said in the past I find this to be taxation without representation. I have never supported the garbage fee, I believe that's why we pay our taxes and that's one of the services that should be provided along with public safety.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away. I do agree we need a Recovery Plan in this city. However, we need a plan that is a joint effort between the council and mayor. Unfortunately, the mayor sees things another way and that's his way. He has failed to include many of council's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I have said in the past I find this to be taxation without representation. I have never supported the garbage fee, I believe that's why we pay our taxes and that's one of the services that should be provided along with public safety. For the last ten years the only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away. I do agree we need a Recovery Plan in this city. However, we need a plan that is a joint effort between the council and mayor. Unfortunately, the mayor sees things another way and that's his way. He has failed to include many of council's proposals such as an enforcement of a 15
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I have said in the past I find this to be taxation without representation. I have never supported the garbage fee, I believe that's why we pay our taxes and that's one of the services that should be provided along with public safety. For the last ten years the only solutions brought forward by this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away. I do agree we need a Recovery Plan in this city. However, we need a plan that is a joint effort between the council and mayor. Unfortunately, the mayor sees things another way and that's his way. He has failed to include many of council's proposals such as an enforcement of a 15 percent parking tax on private and nonprofit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I have said in the past I find this to be taxation without representation. I have never supported the garbage fee, I believe that's why we pay our taxes and that's one of the services that should be provided along with public safety. For the last ten years the only solutions brought forward by this administration have been borrowing and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away. I do agree we need a Recovery Plan in this city. However, we need a plan that is a joint effort between the council and mayor. Unfortunately, the mayor sees things another way and that's his way. He has failed to include many of council's proposals such as an enforcement of a 15 percent parking tax on private and nonprofit parking lots and garages throughout the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I have said in the past I find this to be taxation without representation. I have never supported the garbage fee, I believe that's why we pay our taxes and that's one of the services that should be provided along with public safety. For the last ten years the only solutions brought forward by this administration have been borrowing and increases in fees placing heavy burdens on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away. I do agree we need a Recovery Plan in this city. However, we need a plan that is a joint effort between the council and mayor. Unfortunately, the mayor sees things another way and that's his way. He has failed to include many of council's proposals such as an enforcement of a 15 percent parking tax on private and nonprofit parking lots and garages throughout the city. He has also failed to include an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I have said in the past I find this to be taxation without representation. I have never supported the garbage fee, I believe that's why we pay our taxes and that's one of the services that should be provided along with public safety. For the last ten years the only solutions brought forward by this administration have been borrowing and increases in fees placing heavy burdens on the residents of this city. This just seems	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away. I do agree we need a Recovery Plan in this city. However, we need a plan that is a joint effort between the council and mayor. Unfortunately, the mayor sees things another way and that's his way. He has failed to include many of council's proposals such as an enforcement of a 15 percent parking tax on private and nonprofit parking lots and garages throughout the city. He has also failed to include an alternative parking meter program, such as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I have said in the past I find this to be taxation without representation. I have never supported the garbage fee, I believe that's why we pay our taxes and that's one of the services that should be provided along with public safety. For the last ten years the only solutions brought forward by this administration have been borrowing and increases in fees placing heavy burdens on the residents of this city. This just seems to be, as the mayor was quoted in today's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away. I do agree we need a Recovery Plan in this city. However, we need a plan that is a joint effort between the council and mayor. Unfortunately, the mayor sees things another way and that's his way. He has failed to include many of council's proposals such as an enforcement of a 15 percent parking tax on private and nonprofit parking lots and garages throughout the city. He has also failed to include an alternative parking meter program, such as the StreetSmart program, which we have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I have said in the past I find this to be taxation without representation. I have never supported the garbage fee, I believe that's why we pay our taxes and that's one of the services that should be provided along with public safety. For the last ten years the only solutions brought forward by this administration have been borrowing and increases in fees placing heavy burdens on the residents of this city. This just seems to be, as the mayor was quoted in today's paper, the "Just Do It" mentality that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away. I do agree we need a Recovery Plan in this city. However, we need a plan that is a joint effort between the council and mayor. Unfortunately, the mayor sees things another way and that's his way. He has failed to include many of council's proposals such as an enforcement of a 15 percent parking tax on private and nonprofit parking lots and garages throughout the city. He has also failed to include an alternative parking meter program, such as the StreetSmart program, which we have been discussing for several months now that at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I have said in the past I find this to be taxation without representation. I have never supported the garbage fee, I believe that's why we pay our taxes and that's one of the services that should be provided along with public safety. For the last ten years the only solutions brought forward by this administration have been borrowing and increases in fees placing heavy burdens on the residents of this city. This just seems to be, as the mayor was quoted in today's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away. I do agree we need a Recovery Plan in this city. However, we need a plan that is a joint effort between the council and mayor. Unfortunately, the mayor sees things another way and that's his way. He has failed to include many of council's proposals such as an enforcement of a 15 percent parking tax on private and nonprofit parking lots and garages throughout the city. He has also failed to include an alternative parking meter program, such as the StreetSmart program, which we have been discussing for several months now that at this point I believe we could have generated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I have said in the past I find this to be taxation without representation. I have never supported the garbage fee, I believe that's why we pay our taxes and that's one of the services that should be provided along with public safety. For the last ten years the only solutions brought forward by this administration have been borrowing and increases in fees placing heavy burdens on the residents of this city. This just seems to be, as the mayor was quoted in today's paper, the "Just Do It" mentality that we have had to deal with for the last ten years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away. I do agree we need a Recovery Plan in this city. However, we need a plan that is a joint effort between the council and mayor. Unfortunately, the mayor sees things another way and that's his way. He has failed to include many of council's proposals such as an enforcement of a 15 percent parking tax on private and nonprofit parking lots and garages throughout the city. He has also failed to include an alternative parking meter program, such as the StreetSmart program, which we have been discussing for several months now that at this point I believe we could have generated thousands of dollars and perhaps we wouldn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I have said in the past I find this to be taxation without representation. I have never supported the garbage fee, I believe that's why we pay our taxes and that's one of the services that should be provided along with public safety. For the last ten years the only solutions brought forward by this administration have been borrowing and increases in fees placing heavy burdens on the residents of this city. This just seems to be, as the mayor was quoted in today's paper, the "Just Do It" mentality that we have had to deal with for the last ten years. Last week we were told by Councilman	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away. I do agree we need a Recovery Plan in this city. However, we need a plan that is a joint effort between the council and mayor. Unfortunately, the mayor sees things another way and that's his way. He has failed to include many of council's proposals such as an enforcement of a 15 percent parking tax on private and nonprofit parking lots and garages throughout the city. He has also failed to include an alternative parking meter program, such as the StreetSmart program, which we have been discussing for several months now that at this point I believe we could have generated thousands of dollars and perhaps we wouldn't be standing here tonight talking about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I have said in the past I find this to be taxation without representation. I have never supported the garbage fee, I believe that's why we pay our taxes and that's one of the services that should be provided along with public safety. For the last ten years the only solutions brought forward by this administration have been borrowing and increases in fees placing heavy burdens on the residents of this city. This just seems to be, as the mayor was quoted in today's paper, the "Just Do It" mentality that we have had to deal with for the last ten years. Last week we were told by Councilman McGoff that it was "irresponsible" for us to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away. I do agree we need a Recovery Plan in this city. However, we need a plan that is a joint effort between the council and mayor. Unfortunately, the mayor sees things another way and that's his way. He has failed to include many of council's proposals such as an enforcement of a 15 percent parking tax on private and nonprofit parking lots and garages throughout the city. He has also failed to include an alternative parking meter program, such as the StreetSmart program, which we have been discussing for several months now that at this point I believe we could have generated thousands of dollars and perhaps we wouldn't be standing here tonight talking about the SPA.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	tax increase over the next three years. I find that be to totally unrealistic to expect the taxpayers of this city to take a tax increase like that on. He also proposes an increase in the garbage fee by \$22 over the next two years. This is a fee that I have said in the past I find this to be taxation without representation. I have never supported the garbage fee, I believe that's why we pay our taxes and that's one of the services that should be provided along with public safety. For the last ten years the only solutions brought forward by this administration have been borrowing and increases in fees placing heavy burdens on the residents of this city. This just seems to be, as the mayor was quoted in today's paper, the "Just Do It" mentality that we have had to deal with for the last ten years. Last week we were told by Councilman	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	contracts, the millions of dollars we have squandered in legal fees to individuals such as Carl Greco, and we go on and on and on here tonight, but that's irresponsible behavior, but we seem to want to just sweep that away. I do agree we need a Recovery Plan in this city. However, we need a plan that is a joint effort between the council and mayor. Unfortunately, the mayor sees things another way and that's his way. He has failed to include many of council's proposals such as an enforcement of a 15 percent parking tax on private and nonprofit parking lots and garages throughout the city. He has also failed to include an alternative parking meter program, such as the StreetSmart program, which we have been discussing for several months now that at this point I believe we could have generated thousands of dollars and perhaps we wouldn't be standing here tonight talking about the

	25		07
	35		37
1	as you like to call them, from nonprofits	1	\$300,000 was principal and \$800,000 is
2	throughout the city.	2	interest, so you can see what happens with
3	The mayor has also failed to address	3	the amount of the interest.
4	the Supreme Court ruling in his proposed	4	MS. EVANS: Yes.
5	Recovery Plan dealing with the unions. How	5	MR. HUGHES: And, you know, what's
6	can we in good faith adopt a Recovery Plan,	6	going on now is that very little of the
7	an adequate Recovery Plan, without this	7	principal is being paid down on the bond.
8	vital information. I find that be	8	It's mostly interest. I couldn't find it,
9	irresponsible to do so without that.	9	but I know I did have a figure in there and
10	It's time for the administration to	10	it's stuck in my mind as to what of the
-	come forward publically and explain its plan	-	current payment how much is principal and
11		11	
12	for recovery and not place all of this on	12	how much is interest. I believe from my
13	council's shoulders. This financial	13	memory that that's like \$300,000 principal
14	nightmare has been caused by this	14	and \$800,000 in interest.
15	administration and this administration along	15	MS. EVANS: And I believe that would
16	with his past rubber stamp councils. It's	16	make sense since the bond, the most recent
17	time they come forward and they're held	17	bond issue, I believe, it was incurred in
18	accountable once and for all. Thank you.	18	2007 and it's probably for a period of 25
19	MS. EVANS: Thank you. Les	19	years I'm guessing and so, of course, we are
20	Spindler.	20	all aware that in the initial years the
21	MR. HUGHES: Madam President, just	21	interest payments far exceed the principal.
22	as a point of information, it is correct	22	MR. HUGHES: Yes.
23	that the city has guaranteed the Parking	23	MS. EVANS: And, Mr. Spindler, I'm
24	Authority bonds close to \$100 million.	24	sorry.
25	However, it's not total principal. What it	25	MR. SPINDLER: That's okay, Mrs.
	36		38
1	is \$51,931, 38 \$51,931,381 of principal	1	Evans. Les Spindler, city resident and home
2	and \$47,975,646 in interest for a total of	2	owner and taxpayer. Mayor Doherty didn't
3	\$99,906,027, so it is correct to put to	3	respond about the caucus. Boy, that's a
4	combine the interest and the principal	4	real shocker. I hope nobody really expected
5	because that would be the total amount	5	him to show up here tonight. In ten and a
6	that's guaranteed until maturity.	6	half years he showed up here three times,
7	However, if any of the parking	7	twice was to beg for money and the other
	garages were sold and all those bonds paid		time was to put his rubber stamper,
8	down then the interest would not be paid.	8	
9	MS. EVANS: Yes.	9	Mr. McGoff, up there, so you will never see
10		10	him in this chamber again.
11	MR. HUGHES: So that that would	11	Lately, reading the Doherty
12	reduce the city's liability, but the actual	12	newsletter if you want to believe everything
13	principal is \$51 million. The actual	13	that you read in there it paints a pretty
14	interest to maturity is like \$48 million,	14	bleak picture, just gloom and doom. They
15	combined value is \$100 million so it is	15	make like the city is on it's death bed.
16	correct to say \$100 million.	16	Well, payless paydays, no fuel to put in our
17	MS. EVANS: Thank you very much,	17	emergency vehicles. They said we used to
18	Solicitor Hughes, and I hope that	18	use scare tactics coming to these meetings,
19	information is helpful to I believe it was	19	well, I think it's the Doherty newsletter
20	Mr. Jackowitz who asked the question or	20	that's using scare tactics now. We are
21	it was Mr. Sbaraglia regarding the SPA and	21	really not as bad as they make it out to be.
22	the \$100 million in long-term debt.	22	As Councilman Joyce said last week,
23	MR. HUGHES: I was looking at my	23	we received over \$600,000 from the tax
24	file, I thought I had something for this	24	office. At the end of this month we will be
	current payment of \$1,039,000, that around		

	20		
	39		41
1	so, I mean, we are not rolling in money, but	1	people are illegally strip searched,
2	it's not as bad as the Doherty newsletter	2	embarrassed, you cannot be strip searched I
3	makes it out to be.	3	know for a fact if you are not arrested.
4	There was a story on Channel 16 news	4	These people were never arrested, and it
5	the other night and it was also in the	5	says they were illegally imprisoned. Strip
6	paper, up in Jessup there is an office park	6	searched illegally.
7	and Austin Burke was blowing his own horn	7	The city, we have \$30 million in the
8	about two buildings they are putting up	8	firefighters, we are going to owe money for
9	there, putting up two buildings, but they	9	this, I don't know when it's going to end,
10	have nobody to go in there, so they are	10	but it just shows more incompetence of this
11	putting up two empty buildings. We have a	11	whole administration.
12	perfectly beautiful building in downtown	12	Lastly, I have a question,
13	Scranton here, the Southern Union building,	13	Mr. Loscombe we got the SAFER grant and I
14	which I think is almost empty, I think there	14	did hear on the news that the firefighters
15	is one company in there, I'm not sure about	15	were supposed to be hired back within a few
16	that. That's a beautiful building. Why	16	days, do you know if anybody was hired back
17	doesn't Austin Burke market that building to	17	yet?
18	different companies instead of putting two	18	MR. LOSCOMBE: I'll be making some
19	empty buildings up without having anybody	19	comments on that in motions, if you would
20	ready to move in. I think it's the most	20	allow me.
20	ridiculous thing I ever heard of and Austin	20	MR. SPINDLER: Because I know the
22	Burke is doing a terrible job.	22	Main Avenue firehouse that's closed many
22	The Southern Union building is	22	
	perfect for somebody to move in, it has off		days and it's closed in right in our back
24		24	yard. MR. LOSCOMBE: I'll address that.
25	the street parking and it's just a brand new	25	
4	40	4	42
1	building and nobody has ever been in there	1	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so
2	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people.	2	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you
2 3	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's	2 3	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I
2 3 4	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police	2 3 4	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy
2 3 4 5	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit."	2 3 4 5	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about	2 3 4 5 6	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about two city residents that were pulled over and	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. MS. EVANS: Carl Kupchunas.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about two city residents that were pulled over and the city is being sued for assault and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. MS. EVANS: Carl Kupchunas. MR. KUPCHUNAS: Good evening. My
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about two city residents that were pulled over and the city is being sued for assault and battery, false imprisonment and intentional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. MS. EVANS: Carl Kupchunas. MR. KUPCHUNAS: Good evening. My name is Carl Kupchunas, I'm a lifelong
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about two city residents that were pulled over and the city is being sued for assault and battery, false imprisonment and intentional infliction of emotional distress, and I will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. MS. EVANS: Carl Kupchunas. MR. KUPCHUNAS: Good evening. My name is Carl Kupchunas, I'm a lifelong resident of lower Greenridge. First of all,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about two city residents that were pulled over and the city is being sued for assault and battery, false imprisonment and intentional infliction of emotional distress, and I will mention the names since it was in the paper	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. MS. EVANS: Carl Kupchunas. MR. KUPCHUNAS: Good evening. My name is Carl Kupchunas, I'm a lifelong resident of lower Greenridge. First of all, I'd like to express my deepest condolences
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about two city residents that were pulled over and the city is being sued for assault and battery, false imprisonment and intentional infliction of emotional distress, and I will mention the names since it was in the paper anyway, Edward Newcomb and JennnyLynn	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. MS. EVANS: Carl Kupchunas. MR. KUPCHUNAS: Good evening. My name is Carl Kupchunas, I'm a lifelong resident of lower Greenridge. First of all, I'd like to express my deepest condolences to Mrs. Evans on your recent loss of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about two city residents that were pulled over and the city is being sued for assault and battery, false imprisonment and intentional infliction of emotional distress, and I will mention the names since it was in the paper anyway, Edward Newcomb and JennnyLynn Magistro. These people were treated so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. MS. EVANS: Carl Kupchunas. MR. KUPCHUNAS: Good evening. My name is Carl Kupchunas, I'm a lifelong resident of lower Greenridge. First of all, I'd like to express my deepest condolences to Mrs. Evans on your recent loss of your mother.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about two city residents that were pulled over and the city is being sued for assault and battery, false imprisonment and intentional infliction of emotional distress, and I will mention the names since it was in the paper anyway, Edward Newcomb and JennnyLynn Magistro. These people were treated so terribly and, you know, this city can't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. MS. EVANS: Carl Kupchunas. MR. KUPCHUNAS: Good evening. My name is Carl Kupchunas, I'm a lifelong resident of lower Greenridge. First of all, I'd like to express my deepest condolences to Mrs. Evans on your recent loss of your mother. One of the reasons I'm here this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about two city residents that were pulled over and the city is being sued for assault and battery, false imprisonment and intentional infliction of emotional distress, and I will mention the names since it was in the paper anyway, Edward Newcomb and JennnyLynn Magistro. These people were treated so terribly and, you know, this city can't afford to lose anymore money. This lawsuit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. MS. EVANS: Carl Kupchunas. MR. KUPCHUNAS: Good evening. My name is Carl Kupchunas, I'm a lifelong resident of lower Greenridge. First of all, I'd like to express my deepest condolences to Mrs. Evans on your recent loss of your mother. One of the reasons I'm here this evening is to invite everyone here and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about two city residents that were pulled over and the city is being sued for assault and battery, false imprisonment and intentional infliction of emotional distress, and I will mention the names since it was in the paper anyway, Edward Newcomb and JennnyLynn Magistro. These people were treated so terribly and, you know, this city can't afford to lose anymore money. This lawsuit will be lost. The judge has given 60 days	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. MS. EVANS: Carl Kupchunas. MR. KUPCHUNAS: Good evening. My name is Carl Kupchunas, I'm a lifelong resident of lower Greenridge. First of all, I'd like to express my deepest condolences to Mrs. Evans on your recent loss of your mother. One of the reasons I'm here this evening is to invite everyone here and everyone watching to our annual block party.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about two city residents that were pulled over and the city is being sued for assault and battery, false imprisonment and intentional infliction of emotional distress, and I will mention the names since it was in the paper anyway, Edward Newcomb and JennnyLynn Magistro. These people were treated so terribly and, you know, this city can't afford to lose anymore money. This lawsuit will be lost. The judge has given 60 days to make a settlement. I hope the Newcombes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. MS. EVANS: Carl Kupchunas. MR. KUPCHUNAS: Good evening. My name is Carl Kupchunas, I'm a lifelong resident of lower Greenridge. First of all, I'd like to express my deepest condolences to Mrs. Evans on your recent loss of your mother. One of the reasons I'm here this evening is to invite everyone here and everyone watching to our annual block party. The Meriweather of God Parish, formerly Holy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about two city residents that were pulled over and the city is being sued for assault and battery, false imprisonment and intentional infliction of emotional distress, and I will mention the names since it was in the paper anyway, Edward Newcomb and JennnyLynn Magistro. These people were treated so terribly and, you know, this city can't afford to lose anymore money. This lawsuit will be lost. The judge has given 60 days to make a settlement. I hope the Newcombes don't make a settlement because Chief Duffy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. MS. EVANS: Carl Kupchunas. MR. KUPCHUNAS: Good evening. My name is Carl Kupchunas, I'm a lifelong resident of lower Greenridge. First of all, I'd like to express my deepest condolences to Mrs. Evans on your recent loss of your mother. One of the reasons I'm here this evening is to invite everyone here and everyone watching to our annual block party. The Meriweather of God Parish, formerly Holy Rosary Parish, will be conducting our annual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about two city residents that were pulled over and the city is being sued for assault and battery, false imprisonment and intentional infliction of emotional distress, and I will mention the names since it was in the paper anyway, Edward Newcomb and JennnyLynn Magistro. These people were treated so terribly and, you know, this city can't afford to lose anymore money. This lawsuit will be lost. The judge has given 60 days to make a settlement. I hope the Newcombes don't make a settlement because Chief Duffy was mainly responsible for this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. MS. EVANS: Carl Kupchunas. MR. KUPCHUNAS: Good evening. My name is Carl Kupchunas, I'm a lifelong resident of lower Greenridge. First of all, I'd like to express my deepest condolences to Mrs. Evans on your recent loss of your mother. One of the reasons I'm here this evening is to invite everyone here and everyone watching to our annual block party. The Meriweather of God Parish, formerly Holy Rosary Parish, will be conducting our annual block party next weekend, June 21, 22 and 23
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about two city residents that were pulled over and the city is being sued for assault and battery, false imprisonment and intentional infliction of emotional distress, and I will mention the names since it was in the paper anyway, Edward Newcomb and JennnyLynn Magistro. These people were treated so terribly and, you know, this city can't afford to lose anymore money. This lawsuit will be lost. The judge has given 60 days to make a settlement. I hope the Newcombes don't make a settlement because Chief Duffy was mainly responsible for this. He was Sergeant Duffy at the time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. MS. EVANS: Carl Kupchunas. MR. KUPCHUNAS: Good evening. My name is Carl Kupchunas, I'm a lifelong resident of lower Greenridge. First of all, I'd like to express my deepest condolences to Mrs. Evans on your recent loss of your mother. One of the reasons I'm here this evening is to invite everyone here and everyone watching to our annual block party. The Meriweather of God Parish, formerly Holy Rosary Parish, will be conducting our annual block party next weekend, June 21, 22 and 23 at our parish on West Market Street by Coal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about two city residents that were pulled over and the city is being sued for assault and battery, false imprisonment and intentional infliction of emotional distress, and I will mention the names since it was in the paper anyway, Edward Newcomb and JennnyLynn Magistro. These people were treated so terribly and, you know, this city can't afford to lose anymore money. This lawsuit will be lost. The judge has given 60 days to make a settlement. I hope the Newcombes don't make a settlement because Chief Duffy was mainly responsible for this. He was Sergeant Duffy at the time and he goes onto say, "Given the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. MS. EVANS: Carl Kupchunas. MR. KUPCHUNAS: Good evening. My name is Carl Kupchunas, I'm a lifelong resident of lower Greenridge. First of all, I'd like to express my deepest condolences to Mrs. Evans on your recent loss of your mother. One of the reasons I'm here this evening is to invite everyone here and everyone watching to our annual block party. The Meriweather of God Parish, formerly Holy Rosary Parish, will be conducting our annual block party next weekend, June 21, 22 and 23 at our parish on West Market Street by Coal Muffler. The block party is between 6 and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about two city residents that were pulled over and the city is being sued for assault and battery, false imprisonment and intentional infliction of emotional distress, and I will mention the names since it was in the paper anyway, Edward Newcomb and JennnyLynn Magistro. These people were treated so terribly and, you know, this city can't afford to lose anymore money. This lawsuit will be lost. The judge has given 60 days to make a settlement. I hope the Newcombes don't make a settlement because Chief Duffy was mainly responsible for this. He was Sergeant Duffy at the time and he goes onto say, "Given the circumstances of this case, if went back in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. MS. EVANS: Carl Kupchunas. MR. KUPCHUNAS: Good evening. My name is Carl Kupchunas, I'm a lifelong resident of lower Greenridge. First of all, I'd like to express my deepest condolences to Mrs. Evans on your recent loss of your mother. One of the reasons I'm here this evening is to invite everyone here and everyone watching to our annual block party. The Meriweather of God Parish, formerly Holy Rosary Parish, will be conducting our annual block party next weekend, June 21, 22 and 23 at our parish on West Market Street by Coal Muffler. The block party is between 6 and 11 p.m. on Thursday and Friday, and between
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about two city residents that were pulled over and the city is being sued for assault and battery, false imprisonment and intentional infliction of emotional distress, and I will mention the names since it was in the paper anyway, Edward Newcomb and JennnyLynn Magistro. These people were treated so terribly and, you know, this city can't afford to lose anymore money. This lawsuit will be lost. The judge has given 60 days to make a settlement. I hope the Newcombes don't make a settlement because Chief Duffy was mainly responsible for this. He was Sergeant Duffy at the time and he goes onto say, "Given the circumstances of this case, if went back in time we do the exact same thing."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. MS. EVANS: Carl Kupchunas. MR. KUPCHUNAS: Good evening. My name is Carl Kupchunas, I'm a lifelong resident of lower Greenridge. First of all, I'd like to express my deepest condolences to Mrs. Evans on your recent loss of your mother. One of the reasons I'm here this evening is to invite everyone here and everyone watching to our annual block party. The Meriweather of God Parish, formerly Holy Rosary Parish, will be conducting our annual block party next weekend, June 21, 22 and 23 at our parish on West Market Street by Coal Muffler. The block party is between 6 and 11 p.m. on Thursday and Friday, and between 5 and 11 p.m. on Saturday.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	building and nobody has ever been in there except one or two people. Moving on, the story on Tuesday's Doherty newsletter, "No settlement in police suit." I spoke about this years ago about two city residents that were pulled over and the city is being sued for assault and battery, false imprisonment and intentional infliction of emotional distress, and I will mention the names since it was in the paper anyway, Edward Newcomb and JennnyLynn Magistro. These people were treated so terribly and, you know, this city can't afford to lose anymore money. This lawsuit will be lost. The judge has given 60 days to make a settlement. I hope the Newcombes don't make a settlement because Chief Duffy was mainly responsible for this. He was Sergeant Duffy at the time and he goes onto say, "Given the circumstances of this case, if went back in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SPINDLER: We got that money, so I'll be interested in listening to what you have to say. Thank you for your time, and I just want to wish all the fathers Happy Father's Day. Thank you. MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. MS. EVANS: Carl Kupchunas. MR. KUPCHUNAS: Good evening. My name is Carl Kupchunas, I'm a lifelong resident of lower Greenridge. First of all, I'd like to express my deepest condolences to Mrs. Evans on your recent loss of your mother. One of the reasons I'm here this evening is to invite everyone here and everyone watching to our annual block party. The Meriweather of God Parish, formerly Holy Rosary Parish, will be conducting our annual block party next weekend, June 21, 22 and 23 at our parish on West Market Street by Coal Muffler. The block party is between 6 and 11 p.m. on Thursday and Friday, and between

	43	1	45
			-
	the "Wannabees" will be featured; on Friday	1	up in the next bill. American Water and PPL
2	"Picture Perfect" which is one of the best	2	just got a rate increase to be approved by
3	bands in the Scranton area will be featured;	3	the Public Utility Commission. Now
4	and on Saturday Jim Cerminaro will be	4	according to the Scranton's Times' biased
5	between 5 and 7 p.m.; later "Sweet Pepper	5	newspaper, the Doherty Gazette, the
6	and the Longhots" will take the stage	6	Honorable Mayor Doherty has now proposed a
7	between 7 and 11 p.m. This year's	7	local sales tax? More and more businesses
8	entertainment should be enjoyable for	8	are leaving Scranton in record numbers,
9	everyone.	9	Verrastro Beer Distributors is a perfect
10	We have a variety of games for	10	example right there. If this tax gets
11	adults and children, such as the Big 6, the	11	passed, the businesses in Scranton will be
12	Money Wheel, Over/Under and Irish poker for	12	nonexistent. I strongly oppose this newly
13	the adults, as well as our annual raffle we	13	proposed tax and encourage them to go after
14	can win a lot of money.	14	some of the supposed nonprofits, such as the
15	For the children we have plush	15	University, which has had a free ride long
16	animals, lollipop tree and the kids corner,	16	enough.
17	which will include spray painting and many	17	It was proven by several speakers at
18	more games and fun. New this year in our	18	last week's council meeting the many ways
19	children's games will be the wiggle wire.	19	that the University of Scranton is making a
20	We can't forget about our annual diaper	20	large, profit not a nonprofit in parking
21	derby which we run Friday, June 22, at 7	20	fees along. I encourage council to keep up
	p.m. all children up to three years of age	21	the good work and stay their course on
22			
23	are warmly invited to run for the roses.	23	bringing the city back to financial
24	Ribbons and prizes will be awarded at the	24	responsibility.
25	medal stand.	25	Also, I hope the citizens of
	44		46
1	Other features of our block party	1	Scranton will finally see what harm Doherty
2	are the Treasurer Cove, Dining Around,	2	is doing to the city. The mayoral election
3	Baskets Galore, Book Nook, an ice cream	3	really is not that far off. Let the people
4	truck bingo and many more. Also, water	4	of Scranton voices be heard in the primary
5	balloons will be back this year where you	5	by casting a vote for change in the
6	can launch water balloons at your friends.	6	administration and start the city back to
7	We also have some of the best food	7	financial responsibility before it's too
8	around. In addition to usual burgers,	8	late and Scranton becomes a ghost town.
9	hotdogs, fries, pizza, potato pancakes and	9	Thank you your time this evening and
10	other block party food, and beverages. We	10	I hope everyone has a great summer and Happy
11	will be feature at St. Joseph's stand	11	Father's Day to all of the fathers out
12	homemade Ausuki, which is a Lithuanian	12	there.
13		13	MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you.
14	cookie, a Lithuanian deep fried cookies, and	14	
15	cookie, a Lithuanian deep fried cookies, and they are delicious. Also, a stand for our		MR. JOYCE: Our next speaker is Gary
16	· · · ·	15	MR. JOYCE: Our next speaker is Gary Lewis.
	they are delicious. Also, a stand for our	15 16	
17	they are delicious. Also, a stand for our neighbors and friends at Shilo Baptist		Lewis.
_	they are delicious. Also, a stand for our neighbors and friends at Shilo Baptist Church will feature the best chicken and	16	Lewis. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. My name
17	they are delicious. Also, a stand for our neighbors and friends at Shilo Baptist Church will feature the best chicken and ribs you've ever had.	16 17	Lewis. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. My name is Gary Lewis, I'm a resident of downtown,
17 18	they are delicious. Also, a stand for our neighbors and friends at Shilo Baptist Church will feature the best chicken and ribs you've ever had. If you miss our block party, you'll	16 17 18	Lewis. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. My name is Gary Lewis, I'm a resident of downtown, I'm also a consultant specializing in
17 18 19	they are delicious. Also, a stand for our neighbors and friends at Shilo Baptist Church will feature the best chicken and ribs you've ever had. If you miss our block party, you'll miss the best food and entertainment of the	16 17 18 19	Lewis. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. My name is Gary Lewis, I'm a resident of downtown, I'm also a consultant specializing in distressed debt. I'm joined tonight by Mark
17 18 19 20 21	they are delicious. Also, a stand for our neighbors and friends at Shilo Baptist Church will feature the best chicken and ribs you've ever had. If you miss our block party, you'll miss the best food and entertainment of the summer season. As you can see, our block	16 17 18 19 20	Lewis. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. My name is Gary Lewis, I'm a resident of downtown, I'm also a consultant specializing in distressed debt. I'm joined tonight by Mark Schwartz, an attorney who specializes in
17 18 19 20 21	they are delicious. Also, a stand for our neighbors and friends at Shilo Baptist Church will feature the best chicken and ribs you've ever had. If you miss our block party, you'll miss the best food and entertainment of the summer season. As you can see, our block party has something for everyone. We hope to see you there next weekend rain or shine	16 17 18 19 20 21	Lewis. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. My name is Gary Lewis, I'm a resident of downtown, I'm also a consultant specializing in distressed debt. I'm joined tonight by Mark Schwartz, an attorney who specializes in Chapter 9 bankruptcy as well as Paul Burton, who is a reporter for the bond buyer.
17 18 19 20 21 22	they are delicious. Also, a stand for our neighbors and friends at Shilo Baptist Church will feature the best chicken and ribs you've ever had. If you miss our block party, you'll miss the best food and entertainment of the summer season. As you can see, our block party has something for everyone. We hope	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Lewis. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. My name is Gary Lewis, I'm a resident of downtown, I'm also a consultant specializing in distressed debt. I'm joined tonight by Mark Schwartz, an attorney who specializes in Chapter 9 bankruptcy as well as Paul Burton,

	47		49
1	these days about the revised Recovery Plan	1	By rejecting the administration's
2	for the city, the mayor's plan which	2	Recovery Plan, you have put yourself in a
3	includes new revenue sources and one-time	3	position of needing to come up with your
4	revenue items and substantial tax increases	4	own. I sincerely hope that as you tackle
5	has been roundly rejected by council. Both	5	this project you do so with an eye on the
6	parties, however, seem to agree that a	6	actual recovery. Please do not create a
7	revised plan is key to obtaining the	7	plan which is as meaningless, useless and
8	financing the city needs to make it through	8	baseless as our existing Recovery Plan, the
9	2012.	-	proposed Recovery Plan and our prior year
-		9	
10	I see many problems with the	10	budgets. Thank you.
11	Recovery Plan offered by the mayor. I do	11	MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you.
12	not agree with the massive tax hikes, the	12	MR. JOYCE: Our next speaker is Mark
13	one-time revenue items, and the addition of	13	Schwartz.
14	the commuter tax, which requires state	14	MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you, Council.
15	intervention. Beyond those concerns,	15	My name is Mark Schwartz, and I basically
16	though, I also question the numbers put	16	want to make you an offer. For better or
17	forth by the administration.	17	worst, I represent a body very much like
18	The city's historical budgets are	18	yours called the Council of the City of
19	ripe with inflated revenue items. For	19	Harrisburg. It's been nine months since we
20	example, the 2012 budget includes	20	have been fighting with DCED, which did
21	approximately \$2.7 million for licenses and	21	nothing for Harrisburg. It's been nine
22	permits. This amount is in line with prior	22	months since we attempted to put Harrisburg
23	year budgets, however, we have historically	23	into bankruptcy and were opposed by a
24	collected approximately 70 percent of the	24	governor and opposed by a receiver who then
25	budgeted amount.	25	turned around and agreed that bankruptcy was
	10		
	48		50
1	It's the same story for departmental	1	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to
2	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but	1 2	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see
	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45		the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed
2	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent.	2	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests.
2 3	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about	2 3	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since
2 3 4	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the	2 3 4	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody
2 3 4 5	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the landfill and refuse fees line item which is	2 3 4 5 6 7	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody who I and council opposed, it came to light
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the landfill and refuse fees line item which is also slated to increase under the revised	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody who I and council opposed, it came to light only he quit because of the corruption that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the landfill and refuse fees line item which is also slated to increase under the revised Recovery Plan, and the city has never	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody who I and council opposed, it came to light only he quit because of the corruption that was attendant to the process.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the landfill and refuse fees line item which is also slated to increase under the revised Recovery Plan, and the city has never collected more than 55 percent much the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody who I and council opposed, it came to light only he quit because of the corruption that was attendant to the process. So what I have done is I have done
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the landfill and refuse fees line item which is also slated to increase under the revised Recovery Plan, and the city has never collected more than 55 percent much the budgeted amount for fines, forfeitures and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody who I and council opposed, it came to light only he quit because of the corruption that was attendant to the process. So what I have done is I have done some reading with respect to your situation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the landfill and refuse fees line item which is also slated to increase under the revised Recovery Plan, and the city has never collected more than 55 percent much the budgeted amount for fines, forfeitures and violations. Altogether, these line items	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody who I and council opposed, it came to light only he quit because of the corruption that was attendant to the process. So what I have done is I have done some reading with respect to your situation and in some ways it's similar to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the landfill and refuse fees line item which is also slated to increase under the revised Recovery Plan, and the city has never collected more than 55 percent much the budgeted amount for fines, forfeitures and violations. Altogether, these line items account for nearly \$10.8 in revenue, but in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody who I and council opposed, it came to light only he quit because of the corruption that was attendant to the process. So what I have done is I have done some reading with respect to your situation and in some ways it's similar to Harrisburg's, in some ways it's dissimilar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the landfill and refuse fees line item which is also slated to increase under the revised Recovery Plan, and the city has never collected more than 55 percent much the budgeted amount for fines, forfeitures and violations. Altogether, these line items account for nearly \$10.8 in revenue, but in 2012 the city will be lucky to see \$7.5 for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody who I and council opposed, it came to light only he quit because of the corruption that was attendant to the process. So what I have done is I have done some reading with respect to your situation and in some ways it's similar to Harrisburg's, in some ways it's dissimilar to Harrisburg. I mean, Harrisburg's plight
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the landfill and refuse fees line item which is also slated to increase under the revised Recovery Plan, and the city has never collected more than 55 percent much the budgeted amount for fines, forfeitures and violations. Altogether, these line items account for nearly \$10.8 in revenue, but in 2012 the city will be lucky to see \$7.5 for these items, a shortfall in excess of \$3	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody who I and council opposed, it came to light only he quit because of the corruption that was attendant to the process. So what I have done is I have done some reading with respect to your situation and in some ways it's similar to Harrisburg's, in some ways it's dissimilar to Harrisburg. I mean, Harrisburg's plight was really brought on by \$300 million worth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the landfill and refuse fees line item which is also slated to increase under the revised Recovery Plan, and the city has never collected more than 55 percent much the budgeted amount for fines, forfeitures and violations. Altogether, these line items account for nearly \$10.8 in revenue, but in 2012 the city will be lucky to see \$7.5 for these items, a shortfall in excess of \$3 million.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody who I and council opposed, it came to light only he quit because of the corruption that was attendant to the process. So what I have done is I have done some reading with respect to your situation and in some ways it's similar to Harrisburg's, in some ways it's dissimilar to Harrisburg. I mean, Harrisburg's plight was really brought on by \$300 million worth of bond issues for an incinerator that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the landfill and refuse fees line item which is also slated to increase under the revised Recovery Plan, and the city has never collected more than 55 percent much the budgeted amount for fines, forfeitures and violations. Altogether, these line items account for nearly \$10.8 in revenue, but in 2012 the city will be lucky to see \$7.5 for these items, a shortfall in excess of \$3 million. I'm concerned that the amusement tax	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody who I and council opposed, it came to light only he quit because of the corruption that was attendant to the process. So what I have done is I have done some reading with respect to your situation and in some ways it's similar to Harrisburg's, in some ways it's dissimilar to Harrisburg. I mean, Harrisburg's plight was really brought on by \$300 million worth of bond issues for an incinerator that I just see from the background as somebody who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the landfill and refuse fees line item which is also slated to increase under the revised Recovery Plan, and the city has never collected more than 55 percent much the budgeted amount for fines, forfeitures and violations. Altogether, these line items account for nearly \$10.8 in revenue, but in 2012 the city will be lucky to see \$7.5 for these items, a shortfall in excess of \$3 million. I'm concerned that the amusement tax is yet another fake revenue item designed to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody who I and council opposed, it came to light only he quit because of the corruption that was attendant to the process. So what I have done is I have done some reading with respect to your situation and in some ways it's similar to Harrisburg's, in some ways it's dissimilar to Harrisburg. I mean, Harrisburg's plight was really brought on by \$300 million worth of bond issues for an incinerator that I just see from the background as somebody who used to be an investment banker as well as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the landfill and refuse fees line item which is also slated to increase under the revised Recovery Plan, and the city has never collected more than 55 percent much the budgeted amount for fines, forfeitures and violations. Altogether, these line items account for nearly \$10.8 in revenue, but in 2012 the city will be lucky to see \$7.5 for these items, a shortfall in excess of \$3 million. I'm concerned that the amusement tax is yet another fake revenue item designed to balance a budget on paper, but not in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody who I and council opposed, it came to light only he quit because of the corruption that was attendant to the process. So what I have done is I have done some reading with respect to your situation and in some ways it's similar to Harrisburg's, in some ways it's dissimilar to Harrisburg. I mean, Harrisburg's plight was really brought on by \$300 million worth of bond issues for an incinerator that I just see from the background as somebody who used to be an investment banker as well as a bond lawyer as a Ponzi scheme. I don't see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the landfill and refuse fees line item which is also slated to increase under the revised Recovery Plan, and the city has never collected more than 55 percent much the budgeted amount for fines, forfeitures and violations. Altogether, these line items account for nearly \$10.8 in revenue, but in 2012 the city will be lucky to see \$7.5 for these items, a shortfall in excess of \$3 million. I'm concerned that the amusement tax is yet another fake revenue item designed to balance a budget on paper, but not in practice. Simply creating new revenue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody who I and council opposed, it came to light only he quit because of the corruption that was attendant to the process. So what I have done is I have done some reading with respect to your situation and in some ways it's similar to Harrisburg's, in some ways it's dissimilar to Harrisburg. I mean, Harrisburg's plight was really brought on by \$300 million worth of bond issues for an incinerator that I just see from the background as somebody who used to be an investment banker as well as a bond lawyer as a Ponzi scheme. I don't see that here. You have an awful lot of debt.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the landfill and refuse fees line item which is also slated to increase under the revised Recovery Plan, and the city has never collected more than 55 percent much the budgeted amount for fines, forfeitures and violations. Altogether, these line items account for nearly \$10.8 in revenue, but in 2012 the city will be lucky to see \$7.5 for these items, a shortfall in excess of \$3 million. I'm concerned that the amusement tax is yet another fake revenue item designed to balance a budget on paper, but not in practice. Simply creating new revenue stream either from rental registration,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody who I and council opposed, it came to light only he quit because of the corruption that was attendant to the process. So what I have done is I have done some reading with respect to your situation and in some ways it's similar to Harrisburg's, in some ways it's dissimilar to Harrisburg. I mean, Harrisburg's plight was really brought on by \$300 million worth of bond issues for an incinerator that I just see from the background as somebody who used to be an investment banker as well as a bond lawyer as a Ponzi scheme. I don't see that here. You have an awful lot of debt. There are questions about where proceeds may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the landfill and refuse fees line item which is also slated to increase under the revised Recovery Plan, and the city has never collected more than 55 percent much the budgeted amount for fines, forfeitures and violations. Altogether, these line items account for nearly \$10.8 in revenue, but in 2012 the city will be lucky to see \$7.5 for these items, a shortfall in excess of \$3 million. I'm concerned that the amusement tax is yet another fake revenue item designed to balance a budget on paper, but not in practice. Simply creating new revenue stream either from rental registration, amusement taxes or some other source, does	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody who I and council opposed, it came to light only he quit because of the corruption that was attendant to the process. So what I have done is I have done some reading with respect to your situation and in some ways it's similar to Harrisburg's, in some ways it's dissimilar to Harrisburg. I mean, Harrisburg's plight was really brought on by \$300 million worth of bond issues for an incinerator that I just see from the background as somebody who used to be an investment banker as well as a bond lawyer as a Ponzi scheme. I don't see that here. You have an awful lot of debt. There are questions about where proceeds may have gone, but, I think it's a somewhat
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the landfill and refuse fees line item which is also slated to increase under the revised Recovery Plan, and the city has never collected more than 55 percent much the budgeted amount for fines, forfeitures and violations. Altogether, these line items account for nearly \$10.8 in revenue, but in 2012 the city will be lucky to see \$7.5 for these items, a shortfall in excess of \$3 million. I'm concerned that the amusement tax is yet another fake revenue item designed to balance a budget on paper, but not in practice. Simply creating new revenue stream either from rental registration, amusement taxes or some other source, does not mean the city will be able to collect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody who I and council opposed, it came to light only he quit because of the corruption that was attendant to the process. So what I have done is I have done some reading with respect to your situation and in some ways it's similar to Harrisburg's, in some ways it's dissimilar to Harrisburg. I mean, Harrisburg's plight was really brought on by \$300 million worth of bond issues for an incinerator that I just see from the background as somebody who used to be an investment banker as well as a bond lawyer as a Ponzi scheme. I don't see that here. You have an awful lot of debt. There are questions about where proceeds may have gone, but, I think it's a somewhat different situation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It's the same story for departmental earnings. Budgeted is \$1.8 million, but with a historical collection rate of only 45 percent. The city also fails to realize about 61 percent of the budget revenue for the landfill and refuse fees line item which is also slated to increase under the revised Recovery Plan, and the city has never collected more than 55 percent much the budgeted amount for fines, forfeitures and violations. Altogether, these line items account for nearly \$10.8 in revenue, but in 2012 the city will be lucky to see \$7.5 for these items, a shortfall in excess of \$3 million. I'm concerned that the amusement tax is yet another fake revenue item designed to balance a budget on paper, but not in practice. Simply creating new revenue stream either from rental registration, amusement taxes or some other source, does	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the best place for the City of Harrisburg to serve basic fundamental interests and see the employees and fire were paid as opposed to special interests. And it's been nine months since receiver who basically appointed somebody who I and council opposed, it came to light only he quit because of the corruption that was attendant to the process. So what I have done is I have done some reading with respect to your situation and in some ways it's similar to Harrisburg's, in some ways it's dissimilar to Harrisburg. I mean, Harrisburg's plight was really brought on by \$300 million worth of bond issues for an incinerator that I just see from the background as somebody who used to be an investment banker as well as a bond lawyer as a Ponzi scheme. I don't see that here. You have an awful lot of debt. There are questions about where proceeds may have gone, but, I think it's a somewhat

		1	
	51		53
1	from Philadelphia, and I'm happy that you	1	You are dealing with DCED, I have dealt with
2	have allowed me to testify, is that you're	2	them, I'm happy I have called our
3	engaged in a pivotal point at this point,	3	solicitor, I have called your city clerk,
4	okay? Whether you make the payment on the	4	I'll leave my card, I'm happy to talk to you
5	bond or not is immaterial, you are in	5	and give you the benefit of what our
6	default and you have been in default with	6	experience has been.
7	respect to some other matters involving	7	But I want you to know something,
8	continuous disclosure requirements with	8	that you are at a critical point, both you
9	respect to outstanding debt and that's	9	and the mayor, because if you go down this
10	something that Harrisburg has had a problem	10	point where there is a receiver involved and
11	with for a long time, too. But let's just	11	not only are you going to you are not
12	focus on the fact that, you know, in using	12	going to have any more resources, the
13	the debt service reserve payment or in not	13	city the state is not going to give you
14	having made the payment you are in default,	14	any money, okay, so you are not getting
15	okay?	15	anything for the privilege of being in this
16	It is delusional for you to think	16	Distressed Municipalities Program, you have
17	that you are going to be able to finance	17	already learned that, you are not going to
18	your way out of this, okay? You are not	18	get anything, and once you have a receiver
19	going to be able to do tax anticipation	19	you are going to find that you have no
20	notes, okay? I have had this experience	20	powers to do anything.
21	with the City of Philadelphia when I did	21	The one thing that the receiver
22	investment banking, you get to a point where	22	can't require the council and the Mayor of
23	the cash is so tight and it's so encumbered	23	Harrisburg to do is to levy taxes, okay?
24	that you can't go forward, okay?	24	That's going to be it. So I just caution
25	The other thing, and this is truly	25	you as you get into this program, the
	52		54
1	not your fault, I used to be very active in	1	reason, you know, bankruptcy and I'm
1 2	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat	1 2	reading it about up here, there is a lot of
	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on		reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's
2	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat	2	reading it about up here, there is a lot of
2 3	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on	2 3	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's
2 3 4	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I	2 3 4	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few
2 3 4 5	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of	2 3 4 5	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on
2 3 4 5 6	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of credit for was the fact that he tried to convene a special session of the legislature to deal with the local government taxes.	2 3 4 5 6	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on the authority of it because of Harrisburg
2 3 4 5 6 7	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of credit for was the fact that he tried to convene a special session of the legislature	2 3 4 5 6 7	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on the authority of it because of Harrisburg that shows you scary the whole process is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of credit for was the fact that he tried to convene a special session of the legislature to deal with the local government taxes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on the authority of it because of Harrisburg that shows you scary the whole process is. There just hadn't been anything, but what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of credit for was the fact that he tried to convene a special session of the legislature to deal with the local government taxes. There are in excess of 20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on the authority of it because of Harrisburg that shows you scary the whole process is. There just hadn't been anything, but what the reason we did that and I'll just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of credit for was the fact that he tried to convene a special session of the legislature to deal with the local government taxes. There are in excess of 20 governments like yours in the Distressed Municipalities Program. You have been there for 20 years. That alone is testimony to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on the authority of it because of Harrisburg that shows you scary the whole process is. There just hadn't been anything, but what the reason we did that and I'll just finish, if I may, is that it's very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of credit for was the fact that he tried to convene a special session of the legislature to deal with the local government taxes. There are in excess of 20 governments like yours in the Distressed Municipalities Program. You have been there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on the authority of it because of Harrisburg that shows you scary the whole process is. There just hadn't been anything, but what the reason we did that and I'll just finish, if I may, is that it's very different than corporate or individual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of credit for was the fact that he tried to convene a special session of the legislature to deal with the local government taxes. There are in excess of 20 governments like yours in the Distressed Municipalities Program. You have been there for 20 years. That alone is testimony to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on the authority of it because of Harrisburg that shows you scary the whole process is. There just hadn't been anything, but what the reason we did that and I'll just finish, if I may, is that it's very different than corporate or individual bankruptcy. Judges don't levy taxes. What
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of credit for was the fact that he tried to convene a special session of the legislature to deal with the local government taxes. There are in excess of 20 governments like yours in the Distressed Municipalities Program. You have been there for 20 years. That alone is testimony to the fact that that plan is a failure, okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on the authority of it because of Harrisburg that shows you scary the whole process is. There just hadn't been anything, but what the reason we did that and I'll just finish, if I may, is that it's very different than corporate or individual bankruptcy. Judges don't levy taxes. What happens is you get a stay of execution from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of credit for was the fact that he tried to convene a special session of the legislature to deal with the local government taxes. There are in excess of 20 governments like yours in the Distressed Municipalities Program. You have been there for 20 years. That alone is testimony to the fact that that plan is a failure, okay? The answer and the reason the governor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on the authority of it because of Harrisburg that shows you scary the whole process is. There just hadn't been anything, but what the reason we did that and I'll just finish, if I may, is that it's very different than corporate or individual bankruptcy. Judges don't levy taxes. What happens is you get a stay of execution from Blue Cross or from the fuel companies or for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of credit for was the fact that he tried to convene a special session of the legislature to deal with the local government taxes. There are in excess of 20 governments like yours in the Distressed Municipalities Program. You have been there for 20 years. That alone is testimony to the fact that that plan is a failure, okay? The answer and the reason the governor didn't have any money for Harrisburg and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on the authority of it because of Harrisburg that shows you scary the whole process is. There just hadn't been anything, but what the reason we did that and I'll just finish, if I may, is that it's very different than corporate or individual bankruptcy. Judges don't levy taxes. What happens is you get a stay of execution from Blue Cross or from the fuel companies or for other special interests that are interested
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of credit for was the fact that he tried to convene a special session of the legislature to deal with the local government taxes. There are in excess of 20 governments like yours in the Distressed Municipalities Program. You have been there for 20 years. That alone is testimony to the fact that that plan is a failure, okay? The answer and the reason the governor didn't have any money for Harrisburg and doesn't have any money for you, he has plenty of money for consultants and lawyers, however, okay, but he doesn't have any money	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on the authority of it because of Harrisburg that shows you scary the whole process is. There just hadn't been anything, but what the reason we did that and I'll just finish, if I may, is that it's very different than corporate or individual bankruptcy. Judges don't levy taxes. What happens is you get a stay of execution from Blue Cross or from the fuel companies or for other special interests that are interested in getting paid ahead of police and fire and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of credit for was the fact that he tried to convene a special session of the legislature to deal with the local government taxes. There are in excess of 20 governments like yours in the Distressed Municipalities Program. You have been there for 20 years. That alone is testimony to the fact that that plan is a failure, okay? The answer and the reason the governor didn't have any money for Harrisburg and doesn't have any money for you, he has plenty of money for consultants and lawyers, however, okay, but he doesn't have the appetite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on the authority of it because of Harrisburg that shows you scary the whole process is. There just hadn't been anything, but what the reason we did that and I'll just finish, if I may, is that it's very different than corporate or individual bankruptcy. Judges don't levy taxes. What happens is you get a stay of execution from Blue Cross or from the fuel companies or for other special interests that are interested in getting paid ahead of police and fire and you would work out your own plan. There is no state, the bankruptcy judge can't levy taxes, she can't impose a plan on you, so it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of credit for was the fact that he tried to convene a special session of the legislature to deal with the local government taxes. There are in excess of 20 governments like yours in the Distressed Municipalities Program. You have been there for 20 years. That alone is testimony to the fact that that plan is a failure, okay? The answer and the reason the governor didn't have any money for Harrisburg and doesn't have any money for you, he has plenty of money for consultants and lawyers, however, okay, but he doesn't have any money	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on the authority of it because of Harrisburg that shows you scary the whole process is. There just hadn't been anything, but what the reason we did that and I'll just finish, if I may, is that it's very different than corporate or individual bankruptcy. Judges don't levy taxes. What happens is you get a stay of execution from Blue Cross or from the fuel companies or for other special interests that are interested in getting paid ahead of police and fire and you would work out your own plan. There is no state, the bankruptcy judge can't levy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of credit for was the fact that he tried to convene a special session of the legislature to deal with the local government taxes. There are in excess of 20 governments like yours in the Distressed Municipalities Program. You have been there for 20 years. That alone is testimony to the fact that that plan is a failure, okay? The answer and the reason the governor didn't have any money for Harrisburg and doesn't have any money for you, he has plenty of money for consultants and lawyers, however, okay, but he doesn't have the appetite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on the authority of it because of Harrisburg that shows you scary the whole process is. There just hadn't been anything, but what the reason we did that and I'll just finish, if I may, is that it's very different than corporate or individual bankruptcy. Judges don't levy taxes. What happens is you get a stay of execution from Blue Cross or from the fuel companies or for other special interests that are interested in getting paid ahead of police and fire and you would work out your own plan. There is no state, the bankruptcy judge can't levy taxes, she can't impose a plan on you, so it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of credit for was the fact that he tried to convene a special session of the legislature to deal with the local government taxes. There are in excess of 20 governments like yours in the Distressed Municipalities Program. You have been there for 20 years. That alone is testimony to the fact that that plan is a failure, okay? The answer and the reason the governor didn't have any money for Harrisburg and doesn't have any money for you, he has plenty of money for consultants and lawyers, however, okay, but he doesn't have the appetite to bite the bullet. The reason he opposed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on the authority of it because of Harrisburg that shows you scary the whole process is. There just hadn't been anything, but what the reason we did that and I'll just finish, if I may, is that it's very different than corporate or individual bankruptcy. Judges don't levy taxes. What happens is you get a stay of execution from Blue Cross or from the fuel companies or for other special interests that are interested in getting paid ahead of police and fire and you would work out your own plan. There is no state, the bankruptcy judge can't levy taxes, she can't impose a plan on you, so it really gets down to this question of whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of credit for was the fact that he tried to convene a special session of the legislature to deal with the local government taxes. There are in excess of 20 governments like yours in the Distressed Municipalities Program. You have been there for 20 years. That alone is testimony to the fact that that plan is a failure, okay? The answer and the reason the governor didn't have any money for Harrisburg and doesn't have any money for you, he has plenty of money for consultants and lawyers, however, okay, but he doesn't have any money for you because he doesn't have the appetite to bite the bullet. The reason he opposed Harrisburg's bankruptcy was because if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on the authority of it because of Harrisburg that shows you scary the whole process is. There just hadn't been anything, but what the reason we did that and I'll just finish, if I may, is that it's very different than corporate or individual bankruptcy. Judges don't levy taxes. What happens is you get a stay of execution from Blue Cross or from the fuel companies or for other special interests that are interested in getting paid ahead of police and fire and you would work out your own plan. There is no state, the bankruptcy judge can't levy taxes, she can't impose a plan on you, so it really gets down to this question of whether you want to be the master of your own fate or to go through what Harrisburg was gone through.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of credit for was the fact that he tried to convene a special session of the legislature to deal with the local government taxes. There are in excess of 20 governments like yours in the Distressed Municipalities Program. You have been there for 20 years. That alone is testimony to the fact that that plan is a failure, okay? The answer and the reason the governor didn't have any money for Harrisburg and doesn't have any money for you, he has plenty of money for consultants and lawyers, however, okay, but he doesn't have the appetite to bite the bullet. The reason he opposed Harrisburg's bankruptcy was because if Harrisburg were allowed to have filed it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on the authority of it because of Harrisburg that shows you scary the whole process is. There just hadn't been anything, but what the reason we did that and I'll just finish, if I may, is that it's very different than corporate or individual bankruptcy. Judges don't levy taxes. What happens is you get a stay of execution from Blue Cross or from the fuel companies or for other special interests that are interested in getting paid ahead of police and fire and you would work out your own plan. There is no state, the bankruptcy judge can't levy taxes, she can't impose a plan on you, so it really gets down to this question of whether you want to be the master of your own fate or to go through what Harrisburg was gone through.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	not your fault, I used to be very active in state politics and although I was a Democrat I conferred with Bob Casey, the governor, on a bunch of things, but the one thing that I have to give him a tremendous amount of credit for was the fact that he tried to convene a special session of the legislature to deal with the local government taxes. There are in excess of 20 governments like yours in the Distressed Municipalities Program. You have been there for 20 years. That alone is testimony to the fact that that plan is a failure, okay? The answer and the reason the governor didn't have any money for Harrisburg and doesn't have any money for you, he has plenty of money for consultants and lawyers, however, okay, but he doesn't have any money for you because he doesn't have the appetite to bite the bullet. The reason he opposed Harrisburg's bankruptcy was because if Harrisburg were allowed to have filed it would have had the company of 20 other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	reading it about up here, there is a lot of misunderstanding about bankruptcy and it's understood because there have been very few municipal bankruptcies. I mean, if I'm on the authority of it because of Harrisburg that shows you scary the whole process is. There just hadn't been anything, but what the reason we did that and I'll just finish, if I may, is that it's very different than corporate or individual bankruptcy. Judges don't levy taxes. What happens is you get a stay of execution from Blue Cross or from the fuel companies or for other special interests that are interested in getting paid ahead of police and fire and you would work out your own plan. There is no state, the bankruptcy judge can't levy taxes, she can't impose a plan on you, so it really gets down to this question of whether you want to be the master of your own fate or to go through what Harrisburg was gone through. So for whatever it's worth, nine months of in some respects my beating my

	55		67
	55		57
1	head against the wall, but representing a	1	and trucks, as well as the equipment that
2	courageous group of the people. I represent	2	including bulldozer, tractors, riding
3	the council, I represent the city	3	mowers, trailers, any type of large
4	controller, I represent the city treasurer,	4	maintenance equipment, backhoes, snow plows,
5	they to some degree are as fractured as you	5	anything of that nature. Participants are
6	are with the mayor, but, you know, there is	6	asked to have all items at the sale location
7	a role for everybody and if my experience	7	one day before the sale and to have all
8	can be of any help to you I'll be happy to	8	titles ready for the day of the sale.
9	meet with you and or your solicitor.	9	Participants will also need to have
10	Thanks.	10	items photo ready no later than three weeks
11	MR. ROGAN: Thank you.	11	prior to the auction date and also provided
12	MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you.	12	information about each item including
13	MR. JOYCE: Our next speaker is	13	mileage, condition, working ability, and any
14	Gerard Hetman.	14	other related issues.
15	MR. HETMAN: Good evening, Council.	15	A representative will also need to
16	Gerard Hetman from the Lackawanna County	16	be present from the municipality on the day
17	Department of Community Relations. First,	17	of the auction to answer any questions of
18	I'd just like to announce that our summer	18	the items up for auction. The county
19	concert series, which I have detailed in the	19	auctioneer will provide a notary public at
20	previous weeks, is well underway on	20	the site for transfer of sale as well as
21	courthouse square. Tomorrow the featured	21	provide website photos and publication
22	act is a harmonic play and musician Drew	22	advertising, auctioneers, clerks and a
23	Kelly staring at 12:000 noon in Courthouse	23	cashier.
24	Square in downtown Scranton. I actually saw	24	For more information, contact David
25	Mr. Kelly perform as part of a concert this	25	Petinatto, Lackawanna County Deputy Director
	56		58
1	last weekend in the Tripp House and	1	of purchasing, and I can get Mr. Petinatto's
2	fantastic, great young talent and Lackawanna	2	information, you have it here, and that was
3	County resident. If you are in downtown	3	e-mailed and he can contact you further and
4	tomorrow afternoon at 12:00 feel free to	4	can get in touch with him.
5	stop over and enjoy the weather, I hear it's	5	And last, but not least, I would
6	going to be good, and that will be a great	6	like to remind everyone that this Saturday
7	event and showcase our downtown, and hope to	7	is the Lackawanna County Heritage Valley's
8	see you there.	8	Bike tour from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. at Mellow
9	Second, I provided some details this	9	Park in Peckville, the bike trial and the
10	week regarding the upcoming Lackawanna	10	bike tour. There is a also a picnic, food,
44		11	fun, entertainment, vendors, and a variety
11	County municipal equipment auction to		
12	County municipal equipment auction to Mrs. Krake and also Mr. Rogan, which we have	12	of the other events going on, and again,
	County municipal equipment auction to Mrs. Krake and also Mr. Rogan, which we have had spoken about that previously, I also	12 13	of the other events going on, and again,
12	Mrs. Krake and also Mr. Rogan, which we have had spoken about that previously, I also		of the other events going on, and again, this is event that stretches through several
12 13	Mrs. Krake and also Mr. Rogan, which we have had spoken about that previously, I also e-mailed details to the mayor's office just	13	of the other events going on, and again, this is event that stretches through several parts of the county, we would like to see it
12 13 14	Mrs. Krake and also Mr. Rogan, which we have had spoken about that previously, I also e-mailed details to the mayor's office just to make sure everyone had the proper	13 14	of the other events going on, and again, this is event that stretches through several parts of the county, we would like to see it grow and expand and hopefully everyone comes
12 13 14 15	Mrs. Krake and also Mr. Rogan, which we have had spoken about that previously, I also e-mailed details to the mayor's office just to make sure everyone had the proper information and the appropriate departments	13 14 15	of the other events going on, and again, this is event that stretches through several parts of the county, we would like to see it grow and expand and hopefully everyone comes out and has a good time.
12 13 14 15 16	Mrs. Krake and also Mr. Rogan, which we have had spoken about that previously, I also e-mailed details to the mayor's office just to make sure everyone had the proper information and the appropriate departments of the city government.	13 14 15 16	of the other events going on, and again, this is event that stretches through several parts of the county, we would like to see it grow and expand and hopefully everyone comes out and has a good time. That's all I have for this evening.
12 13 14 15 16 17	Mrs. Krake and also Mr. Rogan, which we have had spoken about that previously, I also e-mailed details to the mayor's office just to make sure everyone had the proper information and the appropriate departments	13 14 15 16 17	of the other events going on, and again, this is event that stretches through several parts of the county, we would like to see it grow and expand and hopefully everyone comes out and has a good time.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mrs. Krake and also Mr. Rogan, which we have had spoken about that previously, I also e-mailed details to the mayor's office just to make sure everyone had the proper information and the appropriate departments of the city government. To give you some or insight on the	13 14 15 16 17 18	of the other events going on, and again, this is event that stretches through several parts of the county, we would like to see it grow and expand and hopefully everyone comes out and has a good time. That's all I have for this evening. If there is any questions, feel free to
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mrs. Krake and also Mr. Rogan, which we have had spoken about that previously, I also e-mailed details to the mayor's office just to make sure everyone had the proper information and the appropriate departments of the city government. To give you some or insight on the date for the Lackawanna County municipal equipment auction, it will be Saturday,	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of the other events going on, and again, this is event that stretches through several parts of the county, we would like to see it grow and expand and hopefully everyone comes out and has a good time. That's all I have for this evening. If there is any questions, feel free to contact me and thank you. MS. EVANS: Robert Fountain.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mrs. Krake and also Mr. Rogan, which we have had spoken about that previously, I also e-mailed details to the mayor's office just to make sure everyone had the proper information and the appropriate departments of the city government. To give you some or insight on the date for the Lackawanna County municipal equipment auction, it will be Saturday, August 18, at 10:00 a.m. at the Lackawanna	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of the other events going on, and again, this is event that stretches through several parts of the county, we would like to see it grow and expand and hopefully everyone comes out and has a good time. That's all I have for this evening. If there is any questions, feel free to contact me and thank you. MS. EVANS: Robert Fountain. MR. FOUNTAIN: Good evening,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mrs. Krake and also Mr. Rogan, which we have had spoken about that previously, I also e-mailed details to the mayor's office just to make sure everyone had the proper information and the appropriate departments of the city government. To give you some or insight on the date for the Lackawanna County municipal equipment auction, it will be Saturday, August 18, at 10:00 a.m. at the Lackawanna County DPW building in Jessup, which is a	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	of the other events going on, and again, this is event that stretches through several parts of the county, we would like to see it grow and expand and hopefully everyone comes out and has a good time. That's all I have for this evening. If there is any questions, feel free to contact me and thank you. MS. EVANS: Robert Fountain. MR. FOUNTAIN: Good evening, everyone. My name is Robert Fountain, I
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mrs. Krake and also Mr. Rogan, which we have had spoken about that previously, I also e-mailed details to the mayor's office just to make sure everyone had the proper information and the appropriate departments of the city government. To give you some or insight on the date for the Lackawanna County municipal equipment auction, it will be Saturday, August 18, at 10:00 a.m. at the Lackawanna County DPW building in Jessup, which is a next to the County's Center for Public	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of the other events going on, and again, this is event that stretches through several parts of the county, we would like to see it grow and expand and hopefully everyone comes out and has a good time. That's all I have for this evening. If there is any questions, feel free to contact me and thank you. MS. EVANS: Robert Fountain. MR. FOUNTAIN: Good evening, everyone. My name is Robert Fountain, I represent my company, IDM Consulting
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mrs. Krake and also Mr. Rogan, which we have had spoken about that previously, I also e-mailed details to the mayor's office just to make sure everyone had the proper information and the appropriate departments of the city government. To give you some or insight on the date for the Lackawanna County municipal equipment auction, it will be Saturday, August 18, at 10:00 a.m. at the Lackawanna County DPW building in Jessup, which is a	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	of the other events going on, and again, this is event that stretches through several parts of the county, we would like to see it grow and expand and hopefully everyone comes out and has a good time. That's all I have for this evening. If there is any questions, feel free to contact me and thank you. MS. EVANS: Robert Fountain. MR. FOUNTAIN: Good evening, everyone. My name is Robert Fountain, I represent my company, IDM Consulting Services, and what I do is consult small
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Mrs. Krake and also Mr. Rogan, which we have had spoken about that previously, I also e-mailed details to the mayor's office just to make sure everyone had the proper information and the appropriate departments of the city government. To give you some or insight on the date for the Lackawanna County municipal equipment auction, it will be Saturday, August 18, at 10:00 a.m. at the Lackawanna County DPW building in Jessup, which is a next to the County's Center for Public Safety, the 911 Center. Items that can be	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 	of the other events going on, and again, this is event that stretches through several parts of the county, we would like to see it grow and expand and hopefully everyone comes out and has a good time. That's all I have for this evening. If there is any questions, feel free to contact me and thank you. MS. EVANS: Robert Fountain. MR. FOUNTAIN: Good evening, everyone. My name is Robert Fountain, I represent my company, IDM Consulting Services, and what I do is consult small groups and large groups for their group

1 health benefits. Normally, when someone 2 cornes and makes a presentation to a prospect 3 MS. EVANS: If you would leave your 1 name and phone number. 3 MR. EVANS: Thank you. Is there 6 their plan of insurance, change their 7 carrier, maybe do something radical that 8 maybe unions wort approve of or maybe that 9 the group or the owner of the company wort 11 But I'm really here today to ask her 12 permission to council to do research for the 13 onto its employees. This would not 14 managing the existing plan that the city has 15 now for its employees. This would not 16 involve changing the carriers that you 16 rourset, his would not change the 17 correst, bis would not change the 18 Der Los always working the best 19 benefits for the employees. 21 of the last 17 years. J used to work for a 23 what I do, I have been doing this 14 for the last 17 years. J used to work, and 15 out entirely. <t< th=""><th></th><th>59</th><th></th><th>61</th></t<>		59		61
2comes and makes a presentation to a prosecta name and phone number.3or a client and tells them ways they cana make and phone number.4reduce costs of health insurance it'sMR. FOUNTAIN: Yes, I would. Thank4reduce costs of health insurance it'sMR. FOUNTAIN: Yes, I would. Thank5usually to sell another company or to changemaybe unions wort' approve it.7carrier, maybe do something radical thatmaybe unions wort' approve it.8maybe unions wort' approve of the company wort'maybe unions wort' approve it.9But I'm really here today to ask herDay Dobrzyn.10But I'm really here today to ask hermanaging the existing plan that the city has11But I'm really here today to ask hermanaging the existing plan that the city has12chraws awis methoned earlier. The13there are collective bargaining agreements,14for the last 17 years, I used to work for a15ret last 17 years, I used to work for a16Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I17have been doing this18for the last 17 years, I used to work for a19believe if the ecury, and one of the trage managing the10Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I11have been doing this14have been doing this15ret last 17 years, I used to work for a16Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I17her size of the city, the city here, but16the vere growa	1		1	
3or a client and tells them ways they can a reduce costs of health insurance it's usually to sell another company or to change for their plan of insurance, change their carrier, maybe do something radical that a mybe unions won't approve of or maybe that the group or the owner of the company won't i approve it.3MR. FOUNTAIN: Yes, I would. Thank you.10carrier, maybe do something radical that a maybe unions won't approve of or maybe that the group or the owner of the company won't i approve it.3MR. FOUNTAIN: Yes, I would. Thank you.10approve it.MR. DOBRZYN: Good evening, MR. DOBRZYN: Good evening, MR. DOBRZYN: Resident of Scranton, the XexNS: Good evening, MR. DOBRZYN: Resident of Scranton, the XexNS: Good evening, MR. DOBRZYN: Resident of Scranton, the xes pial. I would like to evelocme you to some or its employees.11bare barking the exiting plant that the citry has now for its employees.10MR. DOBRZYN: Good evening, MR. DOBRZYN: Resident of Scranton, that sex paid. I would like to velocme you to advocating our mather.11benefits for the employees.11Now, one of the reasons I come up to interest and I was very interested in what to clause, this would not change the to clause, and a lot of the things I say are to advocating our - advocating our position to do that at no charge to the city. to do that at no charge to maining material the sever and ling stread to do that at no charge to maly sto do that f		-		
4reduce costs of health insurance, change their5usually to sell another company or to change6their plan of insurance, change their7carrier, maybe do something radical that8maxbe unions wort approve of or maybe that9the group or the owner of the company wort10approve it.11But I'm really here today to ask her12permission to council to do research for the13now for its employees. This would not change the14managing the exristing plan that the city has15now for its employees. This would not change the16cross, as was methoned earlier. The19benefits for the employees.10there are collective bargaining agreements,10that i do, i have been doing this11Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I12have been doing this14not the size of the city, the city here, but15there are collective, although, they are small,16out entirely.17thave been doing this18been between I 2 on 16 percent doing this19to dy council and thres shameful. That's11to get some demographic information from the12to do that at no charge to the city.13Inkow It's only a small part of the money14that's up there in the Recovery Plan that15to do that at no charge to the city.16to do that at no charge to the city.17to do that at no charge to the				•
5usually to sell another company or to change5MS. EVANS: Thank you. Is there6approve it.approve it.6anyone else who cares to address council?10approve it.9MS. EVANS: Good evening, Council.11But Tim really here today to ask her17MR. DOBRZYN: Good evening, Council.12permission to council to do research for the11213row for its employees. This would not112back doal ways working the best14managing the existing plan that the city has1back and sympathize for you with the15row for its employees. This would not1here is preaching to the choir, I trust in16involve changing the carriers that you1here are collective bargaining agreements,16corse, this would not change the2advocating our				-
 6 their plan of insurance, change their 7 carrier, maybe do something radical that 8 maybe unions won't approve of or maybe that 9 the group or the owner of the company won't 10 approve it. 11 But I'm really here today to ask her 12 permission to council to do research for the 13 now for its employees. This would not 14 managing the existing plan that the city has 15 now for its employees. This would not 16 Cross, as was mentioned earlier. The 19 benefits for the employees. and knowing that 10 Cross, as was mentioned earlier. The 19 benefits for the employees. and knowing that 10 The employees. 21 of course, this would not change the 22 benefits for the employees. 23 What I do, I have been doing this 24 for the last 17 years, I used to work for a 25 rather large managing underwriter from 26 arrier or the benefits, so we can rule that 9 out entirely. 10 so less of the crosely ask permission 11 to get some demographic information from the 12 toy be set if these numbers would work, and 13 throw it's only a small part of the money 14 hards up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent down that 17 budge would be servand milling do land stuat 18 do that at no charge to the city. 20 I don't know if an RPP would be 21 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 				•
7carrier, maybe do something radical that a maybe unions won't approve of or maybe that the group or the owner of the company won't approve it.7MR. DOBRZYN: Good evening. Dobrzyn.10approve it.9MS. EVANS: Good evening.11But I'm really here today to ask her a managing the existing plan that the city has to involve changing the carriers that you 1010MR. DOBRZYN: Bood evening.11managing the existing plan that the city has to virits employees. This would not to currently have, which I believe is Blue 1110Now, one of the reasons I come up to od always working the best 1718cross, as was mentioned earlier. The to benefits for the employees. there are collective bargaining agreements, 2110Now, one of the reasons I come up to you people to do always working the best 1721for the last 17 years, I used to knowing that take step denig this on my own. I have 3 rather large managing underwriter from21and throwing it in the hands of someone else 2 advocating our advocating our position 2123What I do, I have been doing this o traterierly.10would like to remind everybody out in TV 2 adual and newspaper the 2011 audit is past 3 due; right?311have been doing this o strategy. Again, it's not changing the strategy. Again, it's not ch				•
 a maybe unions won't apprové of or maybe that the group or the owner of the company won't a pprove it. But I'm really here today to ask her permission to council to do research for the city to see if there a different way of managing the existing plan that the city has now for its employees. This would not for the set or leaves and knowing that course, this would not change the benefits for the employees. a dortare, this would not change the benefits for the employees. a dortare collective bargaining agreements, of course, this would not change the benefits for the employees. a dortaring authority to deal what I do, I have been doing this a there are collective, have the doing this a monicipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has be benefits, so we can rule that city to see if these numbers would work, and the average savings with all my clients has be come the benefits, so we can rule that to etts so me demographic information from the city to see if these numbers would work, and thaw it's only a small part of the money that's up there in the Recovery Plan that thou tar oucharge to the city. and 16 percent or 10 percent of you melathing ta don't know if a RFP would be the future I would be happy to do that for and the future I would be happy to do that me at you the future I would be happy to do that me at you the future I would be happy to do that for and the future I would be happy to do that for the future I would be happy to do that for the future I would be happy to do that for the future I would be happy to do that for this the future I would be ha			-	,
 9 the group or the owner of the company workt 10 approve it. 10 MR. DOBRZYN: Resident of Scranton, 11 taxes paid. I would like to welcome you 12 permission to council to do research for the 13 city to see if there a different way of 14 managing the existing plan that the city has 15 now for its employees. This would not 16 involve changing the carriers that you 17 currently have, which I believe is Blue 18 Cross, as was mentioned earlier. The 19 benefits for the employees and knowing that 20 there are collective bargaining agreements, 21 of course, this would not change the 22 benefits for the employees. 23 What I do, I have been doing this 24 for the last 17 years, I used to work for a 25 rather large managing underwriter from 26 1 1 Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I 2 have been doing this on my own. I have 3 municipal clients, although, they are small, 4 not the size of the city, the city here, but 5 the average savings with all my clients has 5 been between 12 on 16 percent doing this 7 strategy. Again, it's not changing the 8 carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that 9 out entrely. 10 So I'm here to really ask permission 11 to get some demographic information from the 12 you all after, but every little bit helps, 13 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 14 would alter. but every all that the coursel instructed them not to talk 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budge would be several milling dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 20 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 			-	
10approve it.10MR. DOBRZYN: Resident of Scranton,11But I'm really here tody to ask her12permission to council to do research for the13city to see if there a different way of14managing the existing plan that the city has15now for its employees. This would not16involve changing the carriers that you17currently have, which I believe is Blue18Cross, as was mentioned earlier. The19benefits for the employees.12barck, and sympatize for you with the14mas or collective bargaining agreements,15of course, this would not change the16there are collective bargaining agreements,17or course, this would not change the18What I do, I have been doing this19believe if we declare bankruptcy we are just10Mat I do, I have been doing this14municipal clients, although, they are small,15hort he size of the city, the city here, but15the as yain, it's not changing the16carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that10So I'm here to really ask permission11thaw bere numbers would work, and12I know it's only a small part of the money14that the ocharge to the city.15you all after, but every little bit helps,16and thit's barbeful. Math17threage all an willing18hort at ano charge to the city.19they areage asing			_	-
11But I'm really here today to ask her12permission to council to do research for the13city to see if there a different way of14managing the existing plan that the city has15now for its employees. This would not16involve changing the carriers that you17currently have, which I believe is Blue18Cross, as was mentioned earlier. The19benefits for the employees and knowing that20of course, this would not change the21of course, this would not change the22benefits for the employees.23What I do, I have been doing this24rather large managing underwriter from25actually for people out in TV land, and 126111have been doing this on my own. I have3municipal clients, although, they are smail,4not the size of the city, the city here, but455So I'm here to really ask permission14I know it's only a small part of the money15you all after, but every littib thelps,16and furtier, but every littib thelps,17and have apaing usderswith18rather is proten or to appresent would work, and19benefits, but every littib thelps,10111tog the server of the city, usder of your health12bene between 12 on 16 percent of your health13know it's only a small part of the money14that's up there in the Recovery Pl			-	_
12permission to council to do research for the 1312back, and sympathize for you with the 1314managing the existing plan that the city have, which I believe is Blue12back, and sympathize for you with the 1315now for its employees. This would not to currently have, which I believe is Blue14Now, one of the reasons I come up to was very interested in what16involve changing the existing plan that the city have, which I believe is Blue15here is preaching to the choir, I trust in to aways working the best17interest and I was very interested in what16wou explet to do always working the best18cross, as was mentioned earlier. The to focurse, this would not change the 2016Mr. Schwartz had to say because personally I to leve if we declare bankruptcy we are just20advocating our advocating our advocating our position 21and throwing it in the hands of someone else 2223What I do, I have been doing this 24for the last 17 years, I used to work for a 252425atheral lange managing underwriter from 2624And a lot of the things I say are 2526atheral severybody out in TV211have been doing this on my own. I have 33due; right?2that sup there in the Recovery Plan that 34MS. EVANS: Yes.30So I'm here to really ask permission 1118Now, and and newspaper the 2011 audit is barbed 33autriely.So I'm here to really ask permission 1118Now mean		••		-
 13 city to see if there a different way of 14 managing the existing plan that the city has 15 now for its employees. This would not 16 involve changing the carriers that you 17 currently have, which I believe is Blue 18 Cross, as was mentioned earlier. The 19 benefits for the employees and knowing that 20 there are collective bargaining agreements, 21 of course, this would not change the 22 what I do, I have been doing this 23 What I do, I have been doing this 24 for the last 17 years, I used to work for a 25 rather large managing underwriter from 26 1 27 have been doing this on my own. I have 3 municipal clients, although, they are small, 4 not the size of the city, the city here, but 4 suchard advorting the last 17 years, and and newspaper the 2011 audit is past 3 due; right? 4 would like to remind everybody out in TV 2 land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past 3 due; right? 4 would like to remind everybody out in TV 2 land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past 3 due; right? 4 would like to remind everybody out in TV 2 land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past 3 currier or the benefits, so we can rule that 9 out entirely. 10 So I'm here to really ask permission 11 to get some demographic information from the 12 iyou all after, but every little bit helps, 13 a liknow it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 11 don't know if an RFP would be 12 reeded for that, but it's just doing the<th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th>				
14managing the existing plan that the city has now for its employees. This would not in involve changing the carriers that you to urently have, which I believe is Blue for the stricts for the employees and knowing that to there are collective bargaining agreements, correct, this would not change the benefits for the employees.14Now, one of the reasons I come up there is preaching to the choir, I trust in there is preaching to the choir, I trust in interest and I was very interested in what18Cross, as was mentioned earlier. The 19 benefits for the employees.14Now, one of the reasons I come up there is preaching to the choir, I trust in interest and I was very interested in what20drow would hos every interested in what21of course, this would not change the benefits for the employees.2123What I do, I have been doing this r arther large managing underwriter from2260621Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I s the average savings with all my clients has 6 been between 12 on 16 percent doing this r strategy. Again, it's not changing the s to the kize, and it's only a small part of the money that the coursel instructed them not to talk10So I'm here to really ask permission riso and late, but every little bit helps, to and the obriouse instructed them not to talk10So I'm here to really ask permission riso and late, but every little bit helps, to and late, but every little bit helps, to and late, but every little bit helps, to and the obriouse instructed them not to talk <td< th=""><th></th><th>•</th><th></th><th></th></td<>		•		
15now for its employees. This would not16involve changing the carriers that you17involve changing the carriers that you18currently have, which I believe is Blue19benefits for the employees and knowing that10there are collective bargaining agreements,21of course, this would not change the22benefits for the employees.23What I do, I have been doing this24for the last 17 years, I used to work for a25rather large managing underwriter from26127have been doing this on my own. I have3municipal clients, although, they are small,4not the size of the city, the city here, but5the average savings with all my clients has6been between 12 on 16 percent doing this7strategy. Again, it's not changing the8carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that9out entirely.10So I'm here to really ask permission11to get some demographic information from the12city to see if these numbers would work, and13I know it's only a small part of the money14that's out here in the Recovery Plan that15wou al for crity know if an RFP would be20I don't know if an RFP would be21end the at no charge to the city.22idsposal, so if somebody would contact me in24the future I would be happy to do that for25wou al dot more research I'm willing to				
16involve changing the carriers that you16you people to do always working the best17currently have, which I believe is Blue17interest and I was very interested in what18Cross, as was mentioned earlier. The19benefits for the employees and knowing that20there are collective bargaining agreements,21advocating our - advocating our position21of course, this would not change the22advocating our - advocating our position23What I do, I have been doing thisand throwing it in the hands of someone else24for the last 17 years, I used to work for a2425rather large managing underwriter from2426arther large managing underwriter from2427have been doing this on my own. I have243municipal clients, although, they are small,not the size of the city, the city here, but4the saverage savings with all my clients has601hildelphia up until 2004, and since then I14most damaging things I heard about the7strategy. Again, it's not changing the8carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that9out entirely.10So I'm here to really ask permission11to get some demographic information from the15to do that at no charge to the city.16and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health17budget would be several million dollars that18may be the city could use, and I am willing19<				· · ·
 17 currently have, which I believe is Blue 18 Cross, as was mentioned earlier. The 19 benefits for the employees and knowing that 20 there are collective bargaining agreements, 21 of course, this would not change the 22 benefits for the employees. 23 What I do, I have been doing this 24 for the last 17 years, I used to work for a 25 rather large managing underwriter from 26 nevel de doing this on my own. I have 3 municipal clients, although, they are small, and the size of the city, the city here, but s the average savings with all my clients has 6 been between 12 on 16 percent doing this r strategy. Again, it's not changing the a carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that 9 out entirely. 10 So I'm here to really ask permission 11 to get some demographic information from the 12 city to see if these numbers would work, and 13 know it's only a small part of the money that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 14 may be the city could use, and I am willing 15 od that a no charge to the city. 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that an ocharge to the city. 20 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 there I would be happy to do that for 25 rever really go into that because if anything 				
 18 Cross, as was mentioned earlier. The 19 benefits for the employees and knowing that 20 there are collective bargaining agreements, 21 of course, this would not change the 22 benefits for the employees. 23 What I do, I have been doing this 24 for the last 17 years, I used to work for a 25 rather large managing underwriter from 26 1 27 hiladelphia up until 2004, and since then I 2 have been doing this on my own. I have 3 municipal clients, although, they are small, 4 not the size of the city, the city here, but 5 the average savings with all my clients has 6 been between 12 on 16 percent doing this 7 strategy. Again, it's not changing the 6 carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that 9 out entirely. 10 So I'm here to really ask permission 11 to get some demographic information from the 12 city to see if these numbers would work, and 13 know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recover Plan that 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 20 I don't know if a nRFP would be 21 needef for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 mather I would be happy to do that for 26 medef for that, but it's just doing the 27 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 28 the future I would be happy to do that for 29 wat. 20 An da lot of the ext guy sales what do 20 you. 21 would ike to talk about 22 mather in would be ha				
19benefits for the employees and knowing that there are collective bargaining agreements, 21 of course, this would not change the 2 benefits for the employees. 2319believe if we declare bankruptcy we are just advocating our advocating our position and throwing it in the hands of someone else 2 and you would lose your authority to deal 2323What I do, I have been doing this 24 for the last 17 years, I used to work for a 25 rather large managing underwriter from 2623With a lot of the ses situations. 2424And a lot of the things I say are 25 actually for people out in TV land, and I2660621Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I 2 have been doing this on my own. I have 3 municipal clients, although, they are small, 4 not the size of the city, the city here, but 5 strategy. Again, it's not changing the 3 carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that 9 out entirely.60110So I'm here to really ask permission 11 to get some demographic information from the 12 city to see if these numbers would work, and 3 I know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 16 udge would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that, but it's just doing the 27 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 2819believe if we declare bankruptcy we are just and to share bankrupt to deal 2819Lindn't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 21 enceded for that, but it's just doing the 21 enceded for that, but it's just doing the 21 enceded for tha		-		
20there are collective bargaining agreements, 2120advocating our advocating our position21of course, this would not change the 22and throwing it in the hands of someone else and you would lose your authority to deal23What I do, I have been doing this 24for the last 17 years, I used to work for a 25and you would lose your authority to deal23What I do, I have been doing this rather large managing underwriter from60and a lot of these situations.24And a lot of the things I say are actually for people out in TV land, and I623have been doing this on my own. I have a municipal clients, although, they are small, 4 not the size of the city, the city here, but s the average savings with all my clients has 6 been between 12 on 16 percent doing this r strategy. Again, it's not changing the a carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that 9 out entirely.1would like to remind everybody out in TV 2 land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past 3 due; right?10So I'm here to really ask permission 11 to get some demographic information from the 2 city to see if these numbers would work, and 1 know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 udget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city.120I don't know if's nRFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contart me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you.2021And I'd also like to talk about 22 privatiz				
21of course, this would not change the 2223and throwing it in the hands of someone else and you would lose your authority to deal 2323What I do, I have been doing this 24and a lot of these situations.23What I do, I have been doing this 25actually for people out in TV land, and I 262660621Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I 1 have been doing this on my own. I have 3 municipal clients, although, they are small, 4 not the size of the city, the city here, but 5 the average savings with all my clients has 6 been between 12 on 16 percent doing this 7 strategy. Again, it's not changing the 8 carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that 9 out entirely.1would like to remind everybody out in TV 1 land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past 3 due; right?10So I'm here to really ask permission 11 to get some demographic information from the 12 city to see if these numbers would work, and 13 I know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 woul all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 15 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city.21and throwif an RFP would be 2020I don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 twick we need a lot more research before we 25 you.21and throwing it in the hands of someone else and to also like to talk about 2021And I'd also like to talk about 22				
 22 benefits for the employees. 23 What I do, I have been doing this 24 for the last 17 years, I used to work for a 25 rather large managing underwriter from 60 1 Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I 2 have been doing this on my own. I have 3 municipal clients, although, they are small, 4 not the size of the city, the city here, but 5 the average savings with all my clients has 6 been between 12 on 16 percent doing this 7 strategy. Again, it's not changing the 8 carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that 9 out entirely. 10 So I'm here to really ask permission 11 to get some demographic information from the 12 thavit's up there in the Recovery Plan that 13 us do that at no charge to the city. 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 20 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 the future I would be happy to do that for 26 the future I would be happy to do that for 27 the future I would be happy to do that for 28 the future I would be happy to do that for 29 you. 				
 What I do, I have been doing this for the last 17 years, I used to work for a rather large managing underwriter from and a lot of the things I say are actually for people out in TV land, and I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that out entirely. So I'm here to really ask permission to get some demographic information from the city to see if these numbers would work, and know it's only a small part of the money that's up there in the Recovery Plan that you all after, but every little bit helps, and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health budget would use, and I am willing to do that at no charge to the city. I don't know if an RFP would be needed for that, but it's just doing the to do that at no charge to the city. I don't know if an RFP would be needed for that, but it's just doing the the future I would be happy to do that for the future I would be happy to do that for the future I would be happy to do that for the future I would be happy to do that for the future I would be happy to do that for the future I would be happy to do that for the future I would be happy to do that for the future I would be happy to do that for the future I would be happy to do that for the future I would be happy to do that for the future I would be happy to do that for the future I would be happy to do that for the future I would be happy to do that for the future I would be happy to do that for the futur		· · · · ·		-
24for the last 17 years, I used to work for a 2524And a lot of the things I say are actually for people out in TV land, and I25rather large managing underwriter from60621Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I 1 have been doing this on my own. I have 3 municipal clients, although, they are small, 4 not the size of the city, the city here, but 5 the average savings with all my clients has 6 been between 12 on 16 percent doing this 7 strategy. Again, it's not changing the 8 carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that 9 out entirely.1would like to remind everybody out in TV 2 land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past 3 due; right?10So I'm here to really ask permission 11 to get some demographic information from the 12 city to see if these numbers would work, and 13 I know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 20I don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 adisposal, so if somebody would contact me in 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 gou.24And a lot of the things I say are actually for people out in TV land, and I 24 mould be happy to do that for 25 you.24MS. EVANS: Yes.6235MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the 7 Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I 8 watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is 9 that the counsel instructed them				
25rather large managing underwriter from25actually for people out in TV land, and I60621Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I1would like to remind everybody out in TV2have been doing this on my own. I have1would like to remind everybody out in TV3municipal clients, although, they are small,3due; right?4not the size of the city, the city here, but5MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the5been between 12 on 16 percent doing this5MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the6carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that6most damaging things I heard about the7strategy. Again, it's not changing the7Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I8carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that9that the counsel instructed them not to talk10So I'm here to really ask permission10to city council and that's shameful. That's11to get some demographic information from the12freebies 300 spaces here, 100 spaces there,13I know it's only a small part of the money13without any customers. They are not14without any customers. They are not15there was no plan to have a paying customers16and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health18then he leaves office and the next guy sales what do17budget would be several million dollars that18then he leaves office and the next guy sales what do18nad it's shameful. We probably could get17 </th <th></th> <th>· •</th> <th></th> <th></th>		· •		
6060621Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I12have been doing this on my own. I have13municipal clients, although, they are small,34not the size of the city, the city here, but35the average savings with all my clients has66been between 12 on 16 percent doing this77strategy. Again, it's not changing the78carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that99out entirely.1010So I'm here to really ask permission1111to get some demographic information from the1212that's up there in the Recovery Plan that1313kowi it's only a small part of the money1414without any customers. They are not15you all after, but every little bit helps,16and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health17budget would be several million dollars that18may be the city could use, and I am willing19to do that at no charge to the city.20I don't know if an RFP would be21needed for that, but it's just doing the22adisposal, so if somebody would contact me in23disposal, so if somebody would contact me in24the future I would be happy to do that for25you.26you.				- ,
 Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that out entirely. So I'm here to really ask permission to get some demographic information from the city to see if these numbers would work, and I know it's only a small part of the money that's up there in the Recovery Plan that you all after, but every little bit helps, and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health budget would be several million dollars that may be the city could use, and I am willing to do that at no charge to the city. I don't know if an RFP would be needed for that, but it's just doing the research I'm willing to do and I'm at your disposal, so if somebody would contact me in the future I would be happy to do that for you. 				
 2 have been doing this on my own. I have 3 municipal clients, although, they are small, 4 not the size of the city, the city here, but 5 the average savings with all my clients has 6 been between 12 on 16 percent doing this 7 strategy. Again, it's not changing the 8 carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that 9 out entirely. 10 So I'm here to really ask permission 11 to get some demographic information from the 12 city to see if these numbers would work, and 13 I know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 10 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 21 hand and newspaper the 2011 audit is past 3 due; right? 4 MS. EVANS: Yes. 5 MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the 6 most damaging things I heard about the 7 Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I 8 watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is 9 that the counsel instructed them not to talk 10 to city council and that's shameful. That's 11 know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 there was no plan to have a paying customers 16 and it's shameful. We probably could get 17 promises from a governor or something and 18 then he leaves office and the next guy sales what do 20 you want me to do? 21 And I'd also				
 3 municipal clients, although, they are small, 4 not the size of the city, the city here, but 5 the average savings with all my clients has 6 been between 12 on 16 percent doing this 7 strategy. Again, it's not changing the 8 carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that 9 out entirely. 10 So I'm here to really ask permission 11 to get some demographic information from the 12 city to see if these numbers would work, and 13 I know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 11 don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 3 due; right? 4 due; right? 4 MS. EVANS: Yes. 5 MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the 6 most damaging things I heard about the 7 Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I 8 watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is 9 that the counsel instructed them not to talk 10 to ity council and that's shameful. That's 11 shameful, and it's obvious that a lot of the 12 there was no plan to have a paying customers 13 then he leaves office and the next guy he 14 then he leaves office and the next guy sales what do 20 you want me to do? 21 And I'd also like to talk about 22 privatizing. I'd like to be careful there 23 with the Sewer Authority and the DPW and I 24 think we need a lot more research before we 25 y	1		1	
 4 not the size of the city, the city here, but 5 the average savings with all my clients has 6 been between 12 on 16 percent doing this 7 strategy. Again, it's not changing the 8 carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that 9 out entirely. 10 So I'm here to really ask permission 11 to get some demographic information from the 12 city to see if these numbers would work, and 13 I know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 20 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 		Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I		would like to remind everybody out in TV
 5 the average savings with all my clients has 6 been between 12 on 16 percent doing this 7 strategy. Again, it's not changing the 8 carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that 9 out entirely. 10 So I'm here to really ask permission 11 to get some demographic information from the 12 city to see if these numbers would work, and 13 I know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 10 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 5 MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the 7 most damaging things I heard about the 7 Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I 8 watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is 9 that the counsel instructed them not to talk 10 to ity somal part of the money 11 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 12 theorem of 10 percent of your health 13 budget would be several million dollars that 14 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 leaves office and the next guy he 19 leaves office and the next guy sales what do 20 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 And I'd also like to talk about 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 	2	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have	2	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past
 6 been between 12 on 16 percent doing this 7 strategy. Again, it's not changing the 8 carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that 9 out entirely. 10 So I'm here to really ask permission 11 to get some demographic information from the 12 city to see if these numbers would work, and 13 I know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 20 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 6 most damaging things I heard about the 7 Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I 8 watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is 9 that the counsel instructed them not to talk 10 to get some demographic information from the 11 know it's only a small part of the money 13 I know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 with the Sewer Authority and the DPW and I 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 	2 3	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small,	2 3	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right?
 7 strategy. Again, it's not changing the 8 carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that 9 out entirely. 10 So I'm here to really ask permission 11 to get some demographic information from the 12 city to see if these numbers would work, and 13 I know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 10 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 7 Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I 8 watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is 9 that the counsel instructed them not to talk 10 to city council and that's shameful. That's 11 that's only a small part of the money 12 that's only a small part of the money 13 I know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 there was no plan to have a paying customers 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 leaves office and the next guy sales what do 20 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 And I'd also like to talk about 22 privatizing. I'd like to be careful there 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 	2 3 4	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but	2 3 4	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes.
 8 carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that 9 out entirely. 10 So I'm here to really ask permission 11 to get some demographic information from the 12 city to see if these numbers would work, and 13 I know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 20 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 8 watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is 9 that the counsel instructed them not to talk 10 to city council and that's shameful. That's 11 to get some demographic information from the 12 city to see if these numbers would work, and 13 I know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 20 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 And I'd also like to talk about 22 privatizing. I'd like to be careful there 23 with the Sewer Authority and the DPW and I 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 	2 3 4 5	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has	2 3 4 5	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the
 9 out entirely. 9 out entirely. 9 that the counsel instructed them not to talk 10 So I'm here to really ask permission 11 to get some demographic information from the 12 city to see if these numbers would work, and 13 I know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 20 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 9 that the counsel instructed them not to talk 9 that the counsel instructed them not to talk 10 to city council and that's shameful. That's 11 shameful, and it's obvious that a lot of the 12 freebies 300 spaces here, 100 spaces there, 13 we are building these parking garages 14 without any customers. They are not 15 there was no plan to have a paying customers 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 promises from a governor or something and 18 then he leaves office and the next guy sales what do 20 you want me to do? 21 And I'd also like to talk about 22 privatizing. I'd like to be careful there 23 with the Sewer Authority and the DPW and I 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 	2 3 4 5 6	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this	2 3 4 5 6	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the
11to get some demographic information from the city to see if these numbers would work, and I know it's only a small part of the money that's up there in the Recovery Plan that to you all after, but every little bit helps, i and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health T budget would be several million dollars that may be the city could use, and I am willing to do that at no charge to the city.11shameful, and it's obvious that a lot of the freebies 300 spaces here, 100 spaces there, these parking garages13I know it's only a small part of the money that's up there in the Recovery Plan that to u all after, but every little bit helps, i and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health to do that at no charge to the city. I don't know if an RFP would be tresearch I'm willing to do and I'm at your case disposal, so if somebody would contact me in the future I would be happy to do that for you.11shameful, and it's obvious that a lot of the freebies 300 spaces here, 100 spaces there, these was no plan to have a paying customers there was no plan to have a paying customers the new soffice and the next guy he the leaves office and the next guy sales what do you want me to do? 2123I don't know if an RFP would be tresearch I'm willing to do and I'm at your case disposal, so if somebody would contact me in the future I would be happy to do that for you.21And I'd also like to talk about the prevalue of the preval	2 3 4 5 6 7	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the	2 3 4 5 6 7	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I
 12 city to see if these numbers would work, and 13 I know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 20 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 12 freebies 300 spaces here, 100 spaces there, 13 we are building these parking garages 14 without any customers. They are not 15 there was no plan to have a paying customers 16 and it's shameful. We probably could get 17 promises from a governor or something and 18 then he leaves office and the next guy he 19 leaves office and the next guy sales what do 20 you want me to do? 21 And I'd also like to talk about 22 privatizing. I'd like to be careful there 23 with the Sewer Authority and the DPW and I 24 think we need a lot more research before we 25 you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is
 13 I know it's only a small part of the money 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 20 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that out entirely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is that the counsel instructed them not to talk
 14 that's up there in the Recovery Plan that 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 20 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 14 without any customers. They are not 15 there was no plan to have a paying customers 16 and it's shameful. We probably could get 17 promises from a governor or something and 18 then he leaves office and the next guy sales what do 20 you want me to do? 21 And I'd also like to talk about 22 privatizing. I'd like to be careful there 23 with the Sewer Authority and the DPW and I 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that out entirely. So I'm here to really ask permission	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is that the counsel instructed them not to talk to city council and that's shameful. That's
 15 you all after, but every little bit helps, 16 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 20 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 15 there was no plan to have a paying customers 16 and it's shameful. We probably could get 17 promises from a governor or something and 18 then he leaves office and the next guy sales what do 20 you want me to do? 21 And I'd also like to talk about 22 privatizing. I'd like to be careful there 23 with the Sewer Authority and the DPW and I 24 think we need a lot more research before we 25 you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that out entirely. So I'm here to really ask permission to get some demographic information from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is that the counsel instructed them not to talk to city council and that's shameful. That's shameful, and it's obvious that a lot of the
 and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health budget would be several million dollars that may be the city could use, and I am willing to do that at no charge to the city. I don't know if an RFP would be needed for that, but it's just doing the research I'm willing to do and I'm at your disposal, so if somebody would contact me in the future I would be happy to do that for you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that out entirely. So I'm here to really ask permission to get some demographic information from the city to see if these numbers would work, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is that the counsel instructed them not to talk to city council and that's shameful. That's shameful, and it's obvious that a lot of the freebies 300 spaces here, 100 spaces there,
 17 budget would be several million dollars that 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 20 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 17 promises from a governor or something and 18 then he leaves office and the next guy sales what do 20 J and I'd also like to talk about 21 And I'd also like to talk about 22 privatizing. I'd like to be careful there 23 with the Sewer Authority and the DPW and I 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that out entirely. So I'm here to really ask permission to get some demographic information from the city to see if these numbers would work, and I know it's only a small part of the money	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is that the counsel instructed them not to talk to city council and that's shameful. That's shameful, and it's obvious that a lot of the freebies 300 spaces here, 100 spaces there, we are building these parking garages
 18 may be the city could use, and I am willing 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 20 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 18 then he leaves office and the next guy he 19 leaves office and the next guy sales what do 20 you want me to do? 21 And I'd also like to talk about 22 privatizing. I'd like to be careful there 23 with the Sewer Authority and the DPW and I 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that out entirely. So I'm here to really ask permission to get some demographic information from the city to see if these numbers would work, and I know it's only a small part of the money that's up there in the Recovery Plan that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is that the counsel instructed them not to talk to city council and that's shameful. That's shameful, and it's obvious that a lot of the freebies 300 spaces here, 100 spaces there, we are building these parking garages without any customers. They are not
 19 to do that at no charge to the city. 10 I don't know if an RFP would be 21 needed for that, but it's just doing the 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 19 leaves office and the next guy sales what do 20 you want me to do? 21 And I'd also like to talk about 22 privatizing. I'd like to be careful there 23 with the Sewer Authority and the DPW and I 24 think we need a lot more research before we 25 ever really go into that because if anything 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that out entirely. So I'm here to really ask permission to get some demographic information from the city to see if these numbers would work, and I know it's only a small part of the money that's up there in the Recovery Plan that you all after, but every little bit helps,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is that the counsel instructed them not to talk to city council and that's shameful. That's shameful, and it's obvious that a lot of the freebies 300 spaces here, 100 spaces there, we are building these parking garages without any customers. They are not there was no plan to have a paying customers
 I don't know if an RFP would be needed for that, but it's just doing the research I'm willing to do and I'm at your disposal, so if somebody would contact me in the future I would be happy to do that for you. you want me to do? And I'd also like to talk about privatizing. I'd like to be careful there with the Sewer Authority and the DPW and I think we need a lot more research before we you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that out entirely. So I'm here to really ask permission to get some demographic information from the city to see if these numbers would work, and I know it's only a small part of the money that's up there in the Recovery Plan that you all after, but every little bit helps, and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is that the counsel instructed them not to talk to city council and that's shameful. That's shameful, and it's obvious that a lot of the freebies 300 spaces here, 100 spaces there, we are building these parking garages without any customers. They are not there was no plan to have a paying customers and it's shameful. We probably could get
21needed for that, but it's just doing the21And I'd also like to talk about22research I'm willing to do and I'm at your22privatizing. I'd like to be careful there23disposal, so if somebody would contact me in23with the Sewer Authority and the DPW and I24the future I would be happy to do that for24think we need a lot more research before we25you.25ever really go into that because if anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that out entirely. So I'm here to really ask permission to get some demographic information from the city to see if these numbers would work, and I know it's only a small part of the money that's up there in the Recovery Plan that you all after, but every little bit helps, and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health budget would be several million dollars that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is that the counsel instructed them not to talk to city council and that's shameful. That's shameful, and it's obvious that a lot of the freebies 300 spaces here, 100 spaces there, we are building these parking garages without any customers. They are not there was no plan to have a paying customers and it's shameful. We probably could get promises from a governor or something and
 22 research I'm willing to do and I'm at your 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 22 privatizing. I'd like to be careful there 23 with the Sewer Authority and the DPW and I 24 think we need a lot more research before we 25 ever really go into that because if anything 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that out entirely. So I'm here to really ask permission to get some demographic information from the city to see if these numbers would work, and I know it's only a small part of the money that's up there in the Recovery Plan that you all after, but every little bit helps, and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health budget would be several million dollars that may be the city could use, and I am willing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is that the counsel instructed them not to talk to city council and that's shameful. That's shameful, and it's obvious that a lot of the freebies 300 spaces here, 100 spaces there, we are building these parking garages without any customers. They are not there was no plan to have a paying customers and it's shameful. We probably could get promises from a governor or something and then he leaves office and the next guy he
 23 disposal, so if somebody would contact me in 24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you. 23 with the Sewer Authority and the DPW and I 24 think we need a lot more research before we 25 ever really go into that because if anything 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that out entirely. So I'm here to really ask permission to get some demographic information from the city to see if these numbers would work, and I know it's only a small part of the money that's up there in the Recovery Plan that you all after, but every little bit helps, and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health budget would be several million dollars that may be the city could use, and I am willing to do that at no charge to the city.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is that the counsel instructed them not to talk to city council and that's shameful. That's shameful, and it's obvious that a lot of the freebies 300 spaces here, 100 spaces there, we are building these parking garages without any customers. They are not there was no plan to have a paying customers and it's shameful. We probably could get promises from a governor or something and then he leaves office and the next guy he leaves office and the next guy sales what do
24 the future I would be happy to do that for 25 you.24 think we need a lot more research before we 25 ever really go into that because if anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that out entirely. So I'm here to really ask permission to get some demographic information from the city to see if these numbers would work, and I know it's only a small part of the money that's up there in the Recovery Plan that you all after, but every little bit helps, and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health budget would be several million dollars that may be the city could use, and I am willing to do that at no charge to the city. I don't know if an RFP would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is that the counsel instructed them not to talk to city council and that's shameful. That's shameful, and it's obvious that a lot of the freebies 300 spaces here, 100 spaces there, we are building these parking garages without any customers. They are not there was no plan to have a paying customers and it's shameful. We probably could get promises from a governor or something and then he leaves office and the next guy he leaves office and the next guy sales what do you want me to do?
25 you.25 ever really go into that because if anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that out entirely. So I'm here to really ask permission to get some demographic information from the city to see if these numbers would work, and I know it's only a small part of the money that's up there in the Recovery Plan that you all after, but every little bit helps, and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health budget would be several million dollars that may be the city could use, and I am willing to do that at no charge to the city. I don't know if an RFP would be needed for that, but it's just doing the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is that the counsel instructed them not to talk to city council and that's shameful. That's shameful, and it's obvious that a lot of the freebies 300 spaces here, 100 spaces there, we are building these parking garages without any customers. They are not there was no plan to have a paying customers and it's shameful. We probably could get promises from a governor or something and then he leaves office and the next guy he leaves office and the next guy sales what do you want me to do? And I'd also like to talk about
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that out entirely. So I'm here to really ask permission to get some demographic information from the city to see if these numbers would work, and I know it's only a small part of the money that's up there in the Recovery Plan that you all after, but every little bit helps, and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health budget would be several million dollars that may be the city could use, and I am willing to do that at no charge to the city. I don't know if an RFP would be needed for that, but it's just doing the research I'm willing to do and I'm at your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is that the counsel instructed them not to talk to city council and that's shameful. That's shameful, and it's obvious that a lot of the freebies 300 spaces here, 100 spaces there, we are building these parking garages without any customers. They are not there was no plan to have a paying customers and it's shameful. We probably could get promises from a governor or something and then he leaves office and the next guy he leaves office and the next guy ales what do you want me to do? And I'd also like to talk about privatizing. I'd like to be careful there with the Sewer Authority and the DPW and I
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Philadelphia up until 2004, and since then I have been doing this on my own. I have municipal clients, although, they are small, not the size of the city, the city here, but the average savings with all my clients has been between 12 on 16 percent doing this strategy. Again, it's not changing the carrier or the benefits, so we can rule that out entirely. So I'm here to really ask permission to get some demographic information from the city to see if these numbers would work, and I know it's only a small part of the money that's up there in the Recovery Plan that you all after, but every little bit helps, and 16 percent or 10 percent of your health budget would be several million dollars that may be the city could use, and I am willing to do that at no charge to the city. I don't know if an RFP would be needed for that, but it's just doing the research I'm willing to do and I'm at your disposal, so if somebody would contact me in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would like to remind everybody out in TV land and newspaper the 2011 audit is past due; right? MS. EVANS: Yes. MR. DOBRZYN: Okay, and one of the most damaging things I heard about the Parking Authority the last two weeks, and I watched twice the caucus, and on 6-A, is that the counsel instructed them not to talk to city council and that's shameful. That's shameful, and it's obvious that a lot of the freebies 300 spaces here, 100 spaces there, we are building these parking garages without any customers. They are not there was no plan to have a paying customers and it's shameful. We probably could get promises from a governor or something and then he leaves office and the next guy he leaves office and the next guy ales what do you want me to do? And I'd also like to talk about privatizing. I'd like to be careful there with the Sewer Authority and the DPW and I

	63		65
1	I trust corporations less than the	1	on the dotted line.
2	government, a whole lot less. So, I mean,	2	And I'll just make it quick, we have
3	what they might charge us down the road	3	a fast and furious investigation in Congress
4	could be ten times more than what we	4	which was passing firearms to Mexican drug
5	actually pay extra in taxes, provided that	5	cartels and they got loose and they don't
6	it's done responsibile.	6	know where the guns got to, like, thousands
7	And I also like to note out there	7	of assault rifles and something like that,
8	for TV land that we had a five-month	8	and some how when Eric Colder was being
9	withholding that hasn't been turned over,	9	grilled about this, he put a stop to this,
10	probably just starting to be turned over, of	10	and it started with the previous
11	wage taxes. And I would also like them to	11	administration and the Florida voting came
12	note that although wages are down and	12	up again, well, now, Mr. Scott is kicking
13	unemployment is rampant, we are still	13	World War II veterans off the list and
14	collecting more than what we have in two	14	decorated veterans and old people and so
15	years, so a lot more people had jobs and	15	forth
16	they made a lot more money, and I'm	16	MS. EVANS: Thank you, Mr. Dobrzyn.
17	scratching my head as to how much money was	17	MR. DOBRZYN: He has the golden
18	actually lost between 2000 and 2008 or '9	18	parrot again. Thank you and have a good
19	when somebody left office and Mr.	19	night.
20	Courtright took over.	20	MS. EVANS: Is there anyone else who
21	And I don't see any point in the	21	cares to address council?
22	Recovery Plan that doesn't cover these Court	22	MR. ANCHERANI: Good evening.
23	awards and it's totally necessary for us to	23	Nelson Ancherani, resident and taxpayer,
24	know what the firemen and police award is	24	coming up and exercising my Fifth Amendment
25	going to cost before we ever come up with	25	Rights.
	64		66
1	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I	1	MS. EVANS: Good evening.
1 2	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan	1 2	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer
	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are		MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking
2	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we	2	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this
2 3	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the	2 3	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million
2 3 4	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases	2 3 4	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest?
2 3 4 5	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases that we are going to owe again some more,	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest? This comes out to a \$94 million payback.
2 3 4 5 6	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases that we are going to owe again some more, and we could have another 20 percent or 30	2 3 4 5 6	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest? This comes out to a \$94 million payback. That's utterly ridiculous over interest, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases that we are going to owe again some more, and we could have another 20 percent or 30 percent tax increase.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest? This comes out to a \$94 million payback. That's utterly ridiculous over interest, but 94 million, so could that be part of it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases that we are going to owe again some more, and we could have another 20 percent or 30 percent tax increase. And I also I have to get in touch	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest? This comes out to a \$94 million payback. That's utterly ridiculous over interest, but 94 million, so could that be part of it? DCED, who backed the city all the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases that we are going to owe again some more, and we could have another 20 percent or 30 percent tax increase. And I also I have to get in touch with somebody from the Hill Section, they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest? This comes out to a \$94 million payback. That's utterly ridiculous over interest, but 94 million, so could that be part of it? DCED, who backed the city all the way to the Supreme Court, left the city
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases that we are going to owe again some more, and we could have another 20 percent or 30 percent tax increase. And I also I have to get in touch with somebody from the Hill Section, they were before the Taxpayers' a couple of years	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest? This comes out to a \$94 million payback. That's utterly ridiculous over interest, but 94 million, so could that be part of it? DCED, who backed the city all the way to the Supreme Court, left the city taxpayers out in the cold. It basically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases that we are going to owe again some more, and we could have another 20 percent or 30 percent tax increase. And I also I have to get in touch with somebody from the Hill Section, they were before the Taxpayers' a couple of years ago, and he lead the taxpayers to understand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest? This comes out to a \$94 million payback. That's utterly ridiculous over interest, but 94 million, so could that be part of it? DCED, who backed the city all the way to the Supreme Court, left the city taxpayers out in the cold. It basically told the mayor and the taxpayers of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases that we are going to owe again some more, and we could have another 20 percent or 30 percent tax increase. And I also I have to get in touch with somebody from the Hill Section, they were before the Taxpayers' a couple of years ago, and he lead the taxpayers to understand that nonprofits could be box zoned, and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest? This comes out to a \$94 million payback. That's utterly ridiculous over interest, but 94 million, so could that be part of it? DCED, who backed the city all the way to the Supreme Court, left the city taxpayers out in the cold. It basically told the mayor and the taxpayers of this city there is a bus leaving in five minutes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases that we are going to owe again some more, and we could have another 20 percent or 30 percent tax increase. And I also I have to get in touch with somebody from the Hill Section, they were before the Taxpayers' a couple of years ago, and he lead the taxpayers to understand that nonprofits could be box zoned, and we need to do that as soon as possible. In	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest? This comes out to a \$94 million payback. That's utterly ridiculous over interest, but 94 million, so could that be part of it? DCED, who backed the city all the way to the Supreme Court, left the city taxpayers out in the cold. It basically told the mayor and the taxpayers of this city there is a bus leaving in five minutes, be under it. DCED threw the mayor and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases that we are going to owe again some more, and we could have another 20 percent or 30 percent tax increase. And I also I have to get in touch with somebody from the Hill Section, they were before the Taxpayers' a couple of years ago, and he lead the taxpayers to understand that nonprofits could be box zoned, and we need to do that as soon as possible. In other words, once they start drifting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest? This comes out to a \$94 million payback. That's utterly ridiculous over interest, but 94 million, so could that be part of it? DCED, who backed the city all the way to the Supreme Court, left the city taxpayers out in the cold. It basically told the mayor and the taxpayers of this city there is a bus leaving in five minutes, be under it. DCED threw the mayor and the city taxpayers under the bus. Now Allen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases that we are going to owe again some more, and we could have another 20 percent or 30 percent tax increase. And I also I have to get in touch with somebody from the Hill Section, they were before the Taxpayers' a couple of years ago, and he lead the taxpayers to understand that nonprofits could be box zoned, and we need to do that as soon as possible. In other words, once they start drifting outside the zone, they pay taxes on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest? This comes out to a \$94 million payback. That's utterly ridiculous over interest, but 94 million, so could that be part of it? DCED, who backed the city all the way to the Supreme Court, left the city taxpayers out in the cold. It basically told the mayor and the taxpayers of this city there is a bus leaving in five minutes, be under it. DCED threw the mayor and the city taxpayers under the bus. Now Allen Walker, secretary of the state DCED, told
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases that we are going to owe again some more, and we could have another 20 percent or 30 percent tax increase. And I also I have to get in touch with somebody from the Hill Section, they were before the Taxpayers' a couple of years ago, and he lead the taxpayers to understand that nonprofits could be box zoned, and we need to do that as soon as possible. In other words, once they start drifting outside the zone, they pay taxes on the whole enchilada, buildings and all, and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest? This comes out to a \$94 million payback. That's utterly ridiculous over interest, but 94 million, so could that be part of it? DCED, who backed the city all the way to the Supreme Court, left the city taxpayers out in the cold. It basically told the mayor and the taxpayers of this city there is a bus leaving in five minutes, be under it. DCED threw the mayor and the city taxpayers under the bus. Now Allen Walker, secretary of the state DCED, told us, the mayor and city taxpayers, "There is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases that we are going to owe again some more, and we could have another 20 percent or 30 percent tax increase. And I also I have to get in touch with somebody from the Hill Section, they were before the Taxpayers' a couple of years ago, and he lead the taxpayers to understand that nonprofits could be box zoned, and we need to do that as soon as possible. In other words, once they start drifting outside the zone, they pay taxes on the whole enchilada, buildings and all, and we cannot go on with 35 percent and have it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest? This comes out to a \$94 million payback. That's utterly ridiculous over interest, but 94 million, so could that be part of it? DCED, who backed the city all the way to the Supreme Court, left the city taxpayers out in the cold. It basically told the mayor and the taxpayers of this city there is a bus leaving in five minutes, be under it. DCED threw the mayor and the city taxpayers under the bus. Now Allen Walker, secretary of the state DCED, told us, the mayor and city taxpayers, "There is going to be no manna from heaven. It's up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases that we are going to owe again some more, and we could have another 20 percent or 30 percent tax increase. And I also I have to get in touch with somebody from the Hill Section, they were before the Taxpayers' a couple of years ago, and he lead the taxpayers to understand that nonprofits could be box zoned, and we need to do that as soon as possible. In other words, once they start drifting outside the zone, they pay taxes on the whole enchilada, buildings and all, and we cannot go on with 35 percent and have it turn into 40 and 45 percent, 50 percent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest? This comes out to a \$94 million payback. That's utterly ridiculous over interest, but 94 million, so could that be part of it? DCED, who backed the city all the way to the Supreme Court, left the city taxpayers out in the cold. It basically told the mayor and the taxpayers of this city there is a bus leaving in five minutes, be under it. DCED threw the mayor and the city taxpayers under the bus. Now Allen Walker, secretary of the state DCED, told us, the mayor and city taxpayers, "There is going to be no manna from heaven. It's up to the community to solve the fiscal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases that we are going to owe again some more, and we could have another 20 percent or 30 percent tax increase. And I also I have to get in touch with somebody from the Hill Section, they were before the Taxpayers' a couple of years ago, and he lead the taxpayers to understand that nonprofits could be box zoned, and we need to do that as soon as possible. In other words, once they start drifting outside the zone, they pay taxes on the whole enchilada, buildings and all, and we cannot go on with 35 percent and have it turn into 40 and 45 percent, 50 percent. That's impossible. So it just can't be done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest? This comes out to a \$94 million payback. That's utterly ridiculous over interest, but 94 million, so could that be part of it? DCED, who backed the city all the way to the Supreme Court, left the city taxpayers out in the cold. It basically told the mayor and the taxpayers of this city there is a bus leaving in five minutes, be under it. DCED threw the mayor and the city taxpayers under the bus. Now Allen Walker, secretary of the state DCED, told us, the mayor and city taxpayers, "There is going to be no manna from heaven. It's up to the community to solve the fiscal problems with the resources it has."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases that we are going to owe again some more, and we could have another 20 percent or 30 percent tax increase. And I also I have to get in touch with somebody from the Hill Section, they were before the Taxpayers' a couple of years ago, and he lead the taxpayers to understand that nonprofits could be box zoned, and we need to do that as soon as possible. In other words, once they start drifting outside the zone, they pay taxes on the whole enchilada, buildings and all, and we cannot go on with 35 percent and have it turn into 40 and 45 percent, 50 percent. That's impossible. So it just can't be done and we have to stand our ground and say no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest? This comes out to a \$94 million payback. That's utterly ridiculous over interest, but 94 million, so could that be part of it? DCED, who backed the city all the way to the Supreme Court, left the city taxpayers out in the cold. It basically told the mayor and the taxpayers of this city there is a bus leaving in five minutes, be under it. DCED threw the mayor and the city taxpayers under the bus. Now Allen Walker, secretary of the state DCED, told us, the mayor and city taxpayers, "There is going to be no manna from heaven. It's up to the community to solve the fiscal problems with the resources it has." DCED wants council to step up to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases that we are going to owe again some more, and we could have another 20 percent or 30 percent tax increase. And I also I have to get in touch with somebody from the Hill Section, they were before the Taxpayers' a couple of years ago, and he lead the taxpayers to understand that nonprofits could be box zoned, and we need to do that as soon as possible. In other words, once they start drifting outside the zone, they pay taxes on the whole enchilada, buildings and all, and we cannot go on with 35 percent and have it turn into 40 and 45 percent, 50 percent. That's impossible. So it just can't be done and we have to stand our ground and say no more and that's it and then if the state	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest? This comes out to a \$94 million payback. That's utterly ridiculous over interest, but 94 million, so could that be part of it? DCED, who backed the city all the way to the Supreme Court, left the city taxpayers out in the cold. It basically told the mayor and the taxpayers of this city there is a bus leaving in five minutes, be under it. DCED threw the mayor and the city taxpayers under the bus. Now Allen Walker, secretary of the state DCED, told us, the mayor and city taxpayers, "There is going to be no manna from heaven. It's up to the community to solve the fiscal problems with the resources it has." DCED wants council to step up to the plate and pass a Recovery Plan. Most of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the Recovery Plan, so what's the secret? I mean, I would say no to the Recovery Plan until we know what the Court awards are because we just can't do it. What are we going to do, find out after authorizing the Recovery Plan and all of these tax increases that we are going to owe again some more, and we could have another 20 percent or 30 percent tax increase. And I also I have to get in touch with somebody from the Hill Section, they were before the Taxpayers' a couple of years ago, and he lead the taxpayers to understand that nonprofits could be box zoned, and we need to do that as soon as possible. In other words, once they start drifting outside the zone, they pay taxes on the whole enchilada, buildings and all, and we cannot go on with 35 percent and have it turn into 40 and 45 percent, 50 percent. That's impossible. So it just can't be done and we have to stand our ground and say no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. EVANS: Good evening. MR. ANCHERANI: Just in answer to Bill Jackowitz when you said the Parking Authority is 100 million in debt, could this be in part because they borrowed \$35 million in 2008, \$59 million going towards interest? This comes out to a \$94 million payback. That's utterly ridiculous over interest, but 94 million, so could that be part of it? DCED, who backed the city all the way to the Supreme Court, left the city taxpayers out in the cold. It basically told the mayor and the taxpayers of this city there is a bus leaving in five minutes, be under it. DCED threw the mayor and the city taxpayers under the bus. Now Allen Walker, secretary of the state DCED, told us, the mayor and city taxpayers, "There is going to be no manna from heaven. It's up to the community to solve the fiscal problems with the resources it has." DCED wants council to step up to the

	67	1	<u> </u>
	67		69
1	near 20 years. As I said, most of this	1	food to my family and me during this most
2	council was here only two and a half years,	2	difficult time. Your generosity and sincere
3	the mayor was been here ten and a half	3	concern are a great comfort and will see us
4	years. Again, DCED and PEL have been here	4	through our tremendous loss and grief.
5	20 years and now the sky is falling.	5	Although, absent from these
6	It seems the main issue here is	6	meetings, I was aware of the significant
7	forgotten. Council, well, most of this	7	issues facing our city and remained in
8	council did not put us 300 million plus in	8	contact with our council solicitor, whom I
9	long-term debt, we all know who did. Where	9	sincerely thank for his continual, diligent
10	was DCED and PEL when we went into that	10	work and assistance.
11	debt? And don't forget, when Connors left	11	Tonight, I would like to address
12	office he left us a surplus, so ten and a	12	these issues and my decisions with the good
13	half years ago we had a surplus for this	13	citizens of Scranton.
14	administration.	14	First, the financial mismanagement
15	We, the speakers, the Legion of	15	of the Scranton Parking Authority is clear.
16	Doom, started by Bill Jackowitz, will	16	The taxpayers are on the hook for roughly
17	inform. It's up to you all to decide who	17	100 million in debt. The Authority's annual
18	did this, the 300 million plus. Good luck	18	expenditures exceed their revenues. The
19	because it's being forced on you to fix it.	19	Authority is not an asset, rather it is an
20	Dammed if you do, dammed if you don't.	20	all albatross. Thus, the city council sent
21	Thank you.	21	the Parking Authority a message: We do not
22	MS. EVANS: Thank you.	22	endorse business as usually. Council's
22	MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you.	22	goals are to ensure that professional
23 24	MS. EVANS: Is there anyone else who		management assumes the operations of the SPA
	cares to address council?	24	
25		25	and sells or leases parking garages to pay
			70
1	MS. KRAKE: FIFTH ORDER. 5-A.	1	down the SPA debt.
2	MOTIONS.	2	Council's refusal to approve the SPA
3	MR. LOSCOMBE: Excuse me, if I may	3	bond payment two weeks ago gained the full
4	make a request of my colleagues, would it be	4	attention of the trustees and bond insurers.
5	possible to let Mrs. Evans speak first since	5	As a result, they were alerted for the first
6	she hasn't been here in awhile, I think she	6	time of the financial mismanagement of the
7	has some information.	7	SPA, the dire financial straights of the
8	MS. EVANS: Well, thank you for	8	City of Scranton, the guarantor of the bond
9	giving me that unique opportunity,	9	payment, the significant conflict of
10	Councilman Loscombe.	10	interest of Attorney Paul Kelly who serves
11	Good evening.	11	as solicitor to both the SPA and the City of
12		12	Scranton, and the absence of the 2012
13	MR. MCGOFF: You used to speak		
1	first.	13	budget.
14	first. MS. EVANS: Yes, I did, prior to	13 14	There is now an event of default.
14 15	first. MS. EVANS: Yes, I did, prior to 2010 that was my seat. Good evening. To		There is now an event of default. If the city fails to make the bond payment,
	first. MS. EVANS: Yes, I did, prior to 2010 that was my seat. Good evening. To begin, I wish to apologize to the good	14	There is now an event of default.
15	first. MS. EVANS: Yes, I did, prior to 2010 that was my seat. Good evening. To	14 15	There is now an event of default. If the city fails to make the bond payment,
15 16	first. MS. EVANS: Yes, I did, prior to 2010 that was my seat. Good evening. To begin, I wish to apologize to the good	14 15 16	There is now an event of default. If the city fails to make the bond payment, the trustee can bring a lawsuit for mandamus
15 16 17	first. MS. EVANS: Yes, I did, prior to 2010 that was my seat. Good evening. To begin, I wish to apologize to the good people of Scranton for my absence from city	14 15 16 17	There is now an event of default. If the city fails to make the bond payment, the trustee can bring a lawsuit for mandamus relief to compel the city to satisfy it's
15 16 17 18	first. MS. EVANS: Yes, I did, prior to 2010 that was my seat. Good evening. To begin, I wish to apologize to the good people of Scranton for my absence from city council meetings during the last four weeks.	14 15 16 17 18	There is now an event of default. If the city fails to make the bond payment, the trustee can bring a lawsuit for mandamus relief to compel the city to satisfy it's obligations by seizing tax revenues
15 16 17 18 19	first. MS. EVANS: Yes, I did, prior to 2010 that was my seat. Good evening. To begin, I wish to apologize to the good people of Scranton for my absence from city council meetings during the last four weeks. As you know, my sweet, dear mother, Marion	14 15 16 17 18 19	There is now an event of default. If the city fails to make the bond payment, the trustee can bring a lawsuit for mandamus relief to compel the city to satisfy it's obligations by seizing tax revenues immediately or even seeking a Court-ordered
15 16 17 18 19 20	first. MS. EVANS: Yes, I did, prior to 2010 that was my seat. Good evening. To begin, I wish to apologize to the good people of Scranton for my absence from city council meetings during the last four weeks. As you know, my sweet, dear mother, Marion Tomko, passed away last week. Long ago I	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	There is now an event of default. If the city fails to make the bond payment, the trustee can bring a lawsuit for mandamus relief to compel the city to satisfy it's obligations by seizing tax revenues immediately or even seeking a Court-ordered tax increase to provide for payments.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	first. MS. EVANS: Yes, I did, prior to 2010 that was my seat. Good evening. To begin, I wish to apologize to the good people of Scranton for my absence from city council meetings during the last four weeks. As you know, my sweet, dear mother, Marion Tomko, passed away last week. Long ago I made promises to her which I fulfilled	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	There is now an event of default. If the city fails to make the bond payment, the trustee can bring a lawsuit for mandamus relief to compel the city to satisfy it's obligations by seizing tax revenues immediately or even seeking a Court-ordered tax increase to provide for payments. Consequently, the council can now
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	first. MS. EVANS: Yes, I did, prior to 2010 that was my seat. Good evening. To begin, I wish to apologize to the good people of Scranton for my absence from city council meetings during the last four weeks. As you know, my sweet, dear mother, Marion Tomko, passed away last week. Long ago I made promises to her which I fulfilled throughout the last month of her life.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	There is now an event of default. If the city fails to make the bond payment, the trustee can bring a lawsuit for mandamus relief to compel the city to satisfy it's obligations by seizing tax revenues immediately or even seeking a Court-ordered tax increase to provide for payments. Consequently, the council can now reverse course and make the bond payment in

	71		73
1	of the Scranton Parking Authority.	1	Although, verbally agreeing to these
2	Nevertheless, my goal is firm,	2	requirements, Mayor Doherty produced a
3	professional management of the authority by	3	document that omitted many of them. He now
4	either the trustee or bond insurer Radian	4	asks what is council's plan is. Mayor
5	ASAP.	5	Doherty knows council's plan very well. PEL
6	Second, despite Mayor Doherty's	6	and DCED know council's plan. They don't
7	frequent references to a council budget, he	7	agree and are attempting to bully city
8	must be reminded of the accurate	8	council into approval of their poorly
9	terminology, the 2012 operating budget of	9	conceived plan which will financially crush
10	the City of Scranton. In response to calls	10	taxpayers.
11	for cooperation, the mayor, his	11	Following six months of
12	administration and city council jointly	12	negotiations, in which I participated in
13	drafted the city budget. In his November 15	13	good faith, I have learned that Mayor
14	proposed budget, the mayor included \$5	14	Doherty doesn't want council's input, rather
15	million in refinancing. At his request and	15	he only need it's ruber stamp. He has
16	at the business administrator's	16	chosen a incredulous path since Mayor
17	recommendation for an additional 1.4	17	Doherty is fully aware that this council
18	million, city council agreed to increase the	18	rubber stamps no legislation. His plan is
19	dollar figure to 6.4 million.	19	borrowing and raising taxes over 100 percent
20	The mayor and business administrator	20	for city and authority debts and payment of
21	also insisted on unfunded debt borrowing to	21	the Supreme Court award to public safety
22	pay 2011 administration bills, but this	22	unions. Take it or leave.
23	occurred after November 15, so it was not	23	He has obstructed nearly every new
24	included in their proposed budget. Since	24	revenue generator that council has presented
25	the mayor's proposed budget could not be	25	since 2010. He has guarded his municipal
	72		74
1		1	74 authorities to the financial detriment of
1	amended, city council in a spirit of	1	authorities to the financial detriment of
		1 2 3	
2	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the		authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are
2 3	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded	3	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking
2 3 4	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments.	3 4	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on
2 3 4 5	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments. Business administrator Ryan McGowan	3 4 5	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on the verge of Chapter 9 bankruptcy.
2 3 4 5 6	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments. Business administrator Ryan McGowan has recently stated that the administration	3 4 5 6	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on the verge of Chapter 9 bankruptcy. City council members wish to
2 3 4 5 6 7	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments. Business administrator Ryan McGowan has recently stated that the administration wished to keep the unfunded borrowing and	3 4 5 6 7	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on the verge of Chapter 9 bankruptcy. City council members wish to mitigate tax increases by first implementing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments. Business administrator Ryan McGowan has recently stated that the administration wished to keep the unfunded borrowing and the budget separate, but this isn't what	3 4 5 6 7 8	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on the verge of Chapter 9 bankruptcy. City council members wish to mitigate tax increases by first implementing and exhausting all sources of revenue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments. Business administrator Ryan McGowan has recently stated that the administration wished to keep the unfunded borrowing and the budget separate, but this isn't what happened at all. The administration	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on the verge of Chapter 9 bankruptcy. City council members wish to mitigate tax increases by first implementing and exhausting all sources of revenue possible and negotiating a settlement with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments. Business administrator Ryan McGowan has recently stated that the administration wished to keep the unfunded borrowing and the budget separate, but this isn't what happened at all. The administration presented an imbalanced proposed budget on	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on the verge of Chapter 9 bankruptcy. City council members wish to mitigate tax increases by first implementing and exhausting all sources of revenue possible and negotiating a settlement with police and fire to decrease the Supreme
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments. Business administrator Ryan McGowan has recently stated that the administration wished to keep the unfunded borrowing and the budget separate, but this isn't what happened at all. The administration presented an imbalanced proposed budget on November 15 and made a request afterwards	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on the verge of Chapter 9 bankruptcy. City council members wish to mitigate tax increases by first implementing and exhausting all sources of revenue possible and negotiating a settlement with police and fire to decrease the Supreme Court award and provide stability to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments. Business administrator Ryan McGowan has recently stated that the administration wished to keep the unfunded borrowing and the budget separate, but this isn't what happened at all. The administration presented an imbalanced proposed budget on November 15 and made a request afterwards for unfunded borrowing to pay bills. Ladies	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on the verge of Chapter 9 bankruptcy. City council members wish to mitigate tax increases by first implementing and exhausting all sources of revenue possible and negotiating a settlement with police and fire to decrease the Supreme Court award and provide stability to the city, its people, and its public safety
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments. Business administrator Ryan McGowan has recently stated that the administration wished to keep the unfunded borrowing and the budget separate, but this isn't what happened at all. The administration presented an imbalanced proposed budget on November 15 and made a request afterwards for unfunded borrowing to pay bills. Ladies and gentlemen, should I then refer to the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on the verge of Chapter 9 bankruptcy. City council members wish to mitigate tax increases by first implementing and exhausting all sources of revenue possible and negotiating a settlement with police and fire to decrease the Supreme Court award and provide stability to the city, its people, and its public safety employees.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments. Business administrator Ryan McGowan has recently stated that the administration wished to keep the unfunded borrowing and the budget separate, but this isn't what happened at all. The administration presented an imbalanced proposed budget on November 15 and made a request afterwards for unfunded borrowing to pay bills. Ladies and gentlemen, should I then refer to the budget as the mayor's? I prefer accuracy	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on the verge of Chapter 9 bankruptcy. City council members wish to mitigate tax increases by first implementing and exhausting all sources of revenue possible and negotiating a settlement with police and fire to decrease the Supreme Court award and provide stability to the city, its people, and its public safety employees. Council will not approve the revised
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments. Business administrator Ryan McGowan has recently stated that the administration wished to keep the unfunded borrowing and the budget separate, but this isn't what happened at all. The administration presented an imbalanced proposed budget on November 15 and made a request afterwards for unfunded borrowing to pay bills. Ladies and gentlemen, should I then refer to the budget as the mayor's? I prefer accuracy and I hope Mayor Doherty will do so as well.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on the verge of Chapter 9 bankruptcy. City council members wish to mitigate tax increases by first implementing and exhausting all sources of revenue possible and negotiating a settlement with police and fire to decrease the Supreme Court award and provide stability to the city, its people, and its public safety employees. Council will not approve the revised Recovery Plan as submitted and council will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments. Business administrator Ryan McGowan has recently stated that the administration wished to keep the unfunded borrowing and the budget separate, but this isn't what happened at all. The administration presented an imbalanced proposed budget on November 15 and made a request afterwards for unfunded borrowing to pay bills. Ladies and gentlemen, should I then refer to the budget as the mayor's? I prefer accuracy and I hope Mayor Doherty will do so as well. Third, Mayor Doherty submitted	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on the verge of Chapter 9 bankruptcy. City council members wish to mitigate tax increases by first implementing and exhausting all sources of revenue possible and negotiating a settlement with police and fire to decrease the Supreme Court award and provide stability to the city, its people, and its public safety employees. Council will not approve the revised Recovery Plan as submitted and council will not consider placing it on it's agenda for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments. Business administrator Ryan McGowan has recently stated that the administration wished to keep the unfunded borrowing and the budget separate, but this isn't what happened at all. The administration presented an imbalanced proposed budget on November 15 and made a request afterwards for unfunded borrowing to pay bills. Ladies and gentlemen, should I then refer to the budget as the mayor's? I prefer accuracy and I hope Mayor Doherty will do so as well. Third, Mayor Doherty submitted legislation to the Office of City Council	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on the verge of Chapter 9 bankruptcy. City council members wish to mitigate tax increases by first implementing and exhausting all sources of revenue possible and negotiating a settlement with police and fire to decrease the Supreme Court award and provide stability to the city, its people, and its public safety employees. Council will not approve the revised Recovery Plan as submitted and council will not consider placing it on it's agenda for this and other reasons as this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments. Business administrator Ryan McGowan has recently stated that the administration wished to keep the unfunded borrowing and the budget separate, but this isn't what happened at all. The administration presented an imbalanced proposed budget on November 15 and made a request afterwards for unfunded borrowing to pay bills. Ladies and gentlemen, should I then refer to the budget as the mayor's? I prefer accuracy and I hope Mayor Doherty will do so as well. Third, Mayor Doherty submitted legislation to the Office of City Council for a revised Recovery Plan on May 24, 2012,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on the verge of Chapter 9 bankruptcy. City council members wish to mitigate tax increases by first implementing and exhausting all sources of revenue possible and negotiating a settlement with police and fire to decrease the Supreme Court award and provide stability to the city, its people, and its public safety employees. Council will not approve the revised Recovery Plan as submitted and council will not consider placing it on it's agenda for this and other reasons as this time. I know defer to Attorney Boyd Hughes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments. Business administrator Ryan McGowan has recently stated that the administration wished to keep the unfunded borrowing and the budget separate, but this isn't what happened at all. The administration presented an imbalanced proposed budget on November 15 and made a request afterwards for unfunded borrowing to pay bills. Ladies and gentlemen, should I then refer to the budget as the mayor's? I prefer accuracy and I hope Mayor Doherty will do so as well. Third, Mayor Doherty submitted legislation to the Office of City Council for a revised Recovery Plan on May 24, 2012, which largely reflected his own plans and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on the verge of Chapter 9 bankruptcy. City council members wish to mitigate tax increases by first implementing and exhausting all sources of revenue possible and negotiating a settlement with police and fire to decrease the Supreme Court award and provide stability to the city, its people, and its public safety employees. Council will not approve the revised Recovery Plan as submitted and council will not consider placing it on it's agenda for this and other reasons as this time. I know defer to Attorney Boyd Hughes for his comments on the revised Recovery
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments. Business administrator Ryan McGowan has recently stated that the administration wished to keep the unfunded borrowing and the budget separate, but this isn't what happened at all. The administration presented an imbalanced proposed budget on November 15 and made a request afterwards for unfunded borrowing to pay bills. Ladies and gentlemen, should I then refer to the budget as the mayor's? I prefer accuracy and I hope Mayor Doherty will do so as well. Third, Mayor Doherty submitted legislation to the Office of City Council for a revised Recovery Plan on May 24, 2012, which largely reflected his own plans and those of the Pennsylvania Economy League. Despite numerous meetings and negotiations with council members, a May 14, 2012,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on the verge of Chapter 9 bankruptcy. City council members wish to mitigate tax increases by first implementing and exhausting all sources of revenue possible and negotiating a settlement with police and fire to decrease the Supreme Court award and provide stability to the city, its people, and its public safety employees. Council will not approve the revised Recovery Plan as submitted and council will not consider placing it on it's agenda for this and other reasons as this time. I know defer to Attorney Boyd Hughes for his comments on the revised Recovery Plan process. Attorney Hughes? MR. HUGHES: Yes. Thank you, Madam President. After last week I reviewed the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments. Business administrator Ryan McGowan has recently stated that the administration wished to keep the unfunded borrowing and the budget separate, but this isn't what happened at all. The administration presented an imbalanced proposed budget on November 15 and made a request afterwards for unfunded borrowing to pay bills. Ladies and gentlemen, should I then refer to the budget as the mayor's? I prefer accuracy and I hope Mayor Doherty will do so as well. Third, Mayor Doherty submitted legislation to the Office of City Council for a revised Recovery Plan on May 24, 2012, which largely reflected his own plans and those of the Pennsylvania Economy League. Despite numerous meetings and negotiations with council members, a May 14, 2012, written correspondence from council that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on the verge of Chapter 9 bankruptcy. City council members wish to mitigate tax increases by first implementing and exhausting all sources of revenue possible and negotiating a settlement with police and fire to decrease the Supreme Court award and provide stability to the city, its people, and its public safety employees. Council will not approve the revised Recovery Plan as submitted and council will not consider placing it on it's agenda for this and other reasons as this time. I know defer to Attorney Boyd Hughes for his comments on the revised Recovery Plan process. Attorney Hughes? MR. HUGHES: Yes. Thank you, Madam President. After last week I reviewed the Municipalities Financial Recovery Act to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	amended, city council in a spirit of cooperation agreed to include both the adjusted figure for refinancing and unfunded debt borrowing within its own amendments. Business administrator Ryan McGowan has recently stated that the administration wished to keep the unfunded borrowing and the budget separate, but this isn't what happened at all. The administration presented an imbalanced proposed budget on November 15 and made a request afterwards for unfunded borrowing to pay bills. Ladies and gentlemen, should I then refer to the budget as the mayor's? I prefer accuracy and I hope Mayor Doherty will do so as well. Third, Mayor Doherty submitted legislation to the Office of City Council for a revised Recovery Plan on May 24, 2012, which largely reflected his own plans and those of the Pennsylvania Economy League. Despite numerous meetings and negotiations with council members, a May 14, 2012,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	authorities to the financial detriment of the taxpayers because those authorities are his sacred cows. The Scranton Parking Authority alone has the City of Scranton on the verge of Chapter 9 bankruptcy. City council members wish to mitigate tax increases by first implementing and exhausting all sources of revenue possible and negotiating a settlement with police and fire to decrease the Supreme Court award and provide stability to the city, its people, and its public safety employees. Council will not approve the revised Recovery Plan as submitted and council will not consider placing it on it's agenda for this and other reasons as this time. I know defer to Attorney Boyd Hughes for his comments on the revised Recovery Plan process. Attorney Hughes? MR. HUGHES: Yes. Thank you, Madam President. After last week I reviewed the

		- r	
	75		77
1	reviewing the Act, the mandatory procedures	1	approved and council approved unfunded debt
2	as required by law have not been complied	2	borrowing which is guaranteed by a Court
3	with and until they are complied with any	3	order tax increase. He laments that he
4	submission of this plan on council's agenda	4	cannot pay bills for health insurance and
5	would violate the Recovery Act.	5	fuel for public safety vehicles, among
6	So, therefore, it's my opinion until	6	others. At the same time, however, it seems
7	the requirements are met and the Act is	7	he has continuously paid overtime to the DPW
8	properly complied with, that the mayor's	8	and the city's contribution to the Everhart
9	that any the PEL, DCED and mayor Recovery	9	Museum, and payments to CECCO, and payments
10	Plan has not met the procedural requirements	10	for salt, although, certainly that leaves us
11	of the law and cannot be put on council's	11	wondering since we had such a mild winter
12	agenda.	12	and so little need of salt, among many other
13	MS. EVANS: Thank you, Attorney	13	expenses.
14	Hughes. Now, if the mayors wants a revised	14	Now, the time to prioritize is long
15	Recovery Plan let him fully incorporate	15	overdue. The mayor must cut expenses to
16	council's recommendations into his plan and	16	fund essentials and he must communicate with
17	sign off on it.	17	banks, both local and nonlocal to
18	Further, the majority of city	18	immediately secure unfunded debt borrowing
19	council chose not to meet in Harrisburg with	19	that is guaranteed by a Court ordered tax
20	DCED and a state appointed mediator to	20	increase.
21	discuss the revised Recovery Plan. At my	21	In addition, he should consider
22	direction, Solicitor Hughes informed Mayor	22	seeking a TAN-B in the amount of
23	Doherty of our decision a day after the	23	approximately \$5 million strictly allocated
24	mayor invited council members to attend the	24	for the funding of the city's daily
25	mediation session.	25	operations and offer a monthly portion of
	76		78
1	DCED, PEL, and the mayor have been	1	the earned income tax revenue as payment for
2	closely allied for over 12 years and all	2	the TAN from July through November 2012.
			, -
3	three are fully responsible for the dire	3	This is short-term borrowing that does not
3 4	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor	4	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it
3 4 5	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that	4 5	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly
3 4 5 6	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs	4 5 6	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue.
3 4 5 6 7	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle.	4 5 6 7	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single
3 4 5 6 7 8	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle. DCED is the root cause of the over	4 5 6 7 8	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single Tax Office support the ability of the city
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle. DCED is the root cause of the over \$30 million Supreme Court award to Scranton	4 5 6 7 8 9	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single Tax Office support the ability of the city to make payment.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle. DCED is the root cause of the over \$30 million Supreme Court award to Scranton police and fire. PEL has a demonstrated	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single Tax Office support the ability of the city to make payment. Fifth, Mayor Doherty announced that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle. DCED is the root cause of the over \$30 million Supreme Court award to Scranton police and fire. PEL has a demonstrated record of 20 years of the failed leadership	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single Tax Office support the ability of the city to make payment. Fifth, Mayor Doherty announced that he may close all neighborhood swimming pools
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle. DCED is the root cause of the over \$30 million Supreme Court award to Scranton police and fire. PEL has a demonstrated record of 20 years of the failed leadership in Scranton and the mayor exercised	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single Tax Office support the ability of the city to make payment. Fifth, Mayor Doherty announced that he may close all neighborhood swimming pools in summer with the exception of the Nay Aug
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle. DCED is the root cause of the over \$30 million Supreme Court award to Scranton police and fire. PEL has a demonstrated record of 20 years of the failed leadership in Scranton and the mayor exercised unbridled borrowing and spending throughout	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single Tax Office support the ability of the city to make payment. Fifth, Mayor Doherty announced that he may close all neighborhood swimming pools in summer with the exception of the Nay Aug Park where a \$4 swimming fee is charged and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle. DCED is the root cause of the over \$30 million Supreme Court award to Scranton police and fire. PEL has a demonstrated record of 20 years of the failed leadership in Scranton and the mayor exercised unbridled borrowing and spending throughout three terms in office resulting in historic	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single Tax Office support the ability of the city to make payment. Fifth, Mayor Doherty announced that he may close all neighborhood swimming pools in summer with the exception of the Nay Aug Park where a \$4 swimming fee is charged and received by the Scranton Recreation
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle. DCED is the root cause of the over \$30 million Supreme Court award to Scranton police and fire. PEL has a demonstrated record of 20 years of the failed leadership in Scranton and the mayor exercised unbridled borrowing and spending throughout three terms in office resulting in historic debt while PEL and DCED provided their	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single Tax Office support the ability of the city to make payment. Fifth, Mayor Doherty announced that he may close all neighborhood swimming pools in summer with the exception of the Nay Aug Park where a \$4 swimming fee is charged and received by the Scranton Recreation Authority. This comes as no surprise since
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle. DCED is the root cause of the over \$30 million Supreme Court award to Scranton police and fire. PEL has a demonstrated record of 20 years of the failed leadership in Scranton and the mayor exercised unbridled borrowing and spending throughout three terms in office resulting in historic debt while PEL and DCED provided their blessings.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single Tax Office support the ability of the city to make payment. Fifth, Mayor Doherty announced that he may close all neighborhood swimming pools in summer with the exception of the Nay Aug Park where a \$4 swimming fee is charged and received by the Scranton Recreation Authority. This comes as no surprise since Mayor Doherty has a demonstrated record of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle. DCED is the root cause of the over \$30 million Supreme Court award to Scranton police and fire. PEL has a demonstrated record of 20 years of the failed leadership in Scranton and the mayor exercised unbridled borrowing and spending throughout three terms in office resulting in historic debt while PEL and DCED provided their blessings. Scranton City Council is fighting	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single Tax Office support the ability of the city to make payment. Fifth, Mayor Doherty announced that he may close all neighborhood swimming pools in summer with the exception of the Nay Aug Park where a \$4 swimming fee is charged and received by the Scranton Recreation Authority. This comes as no surprise since Mayor Doherty has a demonstrated record of pool closings. For example, the Capouse
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle. DCED is the root cause of the over \$30 million Supreme Court award to Scranton police and fire. PEL has a demonstrated record of 20 years of the failed leadership in Scranton and the mayor exercised unbridled borrowing and spending throughout three terms in office resulting in historic debt while PEL and DCED provided their blessings. Scranton City Council is fighting for fairness and protecting you, the people	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single Tax Office support the ability of the city to make payment. Fifth, Mayor Doherty announced that he may close all neighborhood swimming pools in summer with the exception of the Nay Aug Park where a \$4 swimming fee is charged and received by the Scranton Recreation Authority. This comes as no surprise since Mayor Doherty has a demonstrated record of pool closings. For example, the Capouse Avenue Pool was closed in 2010 and 2011 and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle. DCED is the root cause of the over \$30 million Supreme Court award to Scranton police and fire. PEL has a demonstrated record of 20 years of the failed leadership in Scranton and the mayor exercised unbridled borrowing and spending throughout three terms in office resulting in historic debt while PEL and DCED provided their blessings. Scranton City Council is fighting for fairness and protecting you, the people of Scranton. As the late president John	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single Tax Office support the ability of the city to make payment. Fifth, Mayor Doherty announced that he may close all neighborhood swimming pools in summer with the exception of the Nay Aug Park where a \$4 swimming fee is charged and received by the Scranton Recreation Authority. This comes as no surprise since Mayor Doherty has a demonstrated record of pool closings. For example, the Capouse Avenue Pool was closed in 2010 and 2011 and the Novembrino pools were closed in 2011.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle. DCED is the root cause of the over \$30 million Supreme Court award to Scranton police and fire. PEL has a demonstrated record of 20 years of the failed leadership in Scranton and the mayor exercised unbridled borrowing and spending throughout three terms in office resulting in historic debt while PEL and DCED provided their blessings. Scranton City Council is fighting for fairness and protecting you, the people of Scranton. As the late president John Fitzgerald Kennedy stated, "You cannot	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single Tax Office support the ability of the city to make payment. Fifth, Mayor Doherty announced that he may close all neighborhood swimming pools in summer with the exception of the Nay Aug Park where a \$4 swimming fee is charged and received by the Scranton Recreation Authority. This comes as no surprise since Mayor Doherty has a demonstrated record of pool closings. For example, the Capouse Avenue Pool was closed in 2010 and 2011 and the Novembrino pools were closed in 2011. It was city council that attempted to open
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle. DCED is the root cause of the over \$30 million Supreme Court award to Scranton police and fire. PEL has a demonstrated record of 20 years of the failed leadership in Scranton and the mayor exercised unbridled borrowing and spending throughout three terms in office resulting in historic debt while PEL and DCED provided their blessings. Scranton City Council is fighting for fairness and protecting you, the people of Scranton. As the late president John Fitzgerald Kennedy stated, "You cannot negotiate with people who say what's mine is	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single Tax Office support the ability of the city to make payment. Fifth, Mayor Doherty announced that he may close all neighborhood swimming pools in summer with the exception of the Nay Aug Park where a \$4 swimming fee is charged and received by the Scranton Recreation Authority. This comes as no surprise since Mayor Doherty has a demonstrated record of pool closings. For example, the Capouse Avenue Pool was closed in 2010 and 2011 and the Novembrino pools were closed in 2011. It was city council that attempted to open the Novembrino pools using RE-RE money last
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle. DCED is the root cause of the over \$30 million Supreme Court award to Scranton police and fire. PEL has a demonstrated record of 20 years of the failed leadership in Scranton and the mayor exercised unbridled borrowing and spending throughout three terms in office resulting in historic debt while PEL and DCED provided their blessings. Scranton City Council is fighting for fairness and protecting you, the people of Scranton. As the late president John Fitzgerald Kennedy stated, "You cannot negotiate with people who say what's mine is mine and what's yours is negotiable."	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single Tax Office support the ability of the city to make payment. Fifth, Mayor Doherty announced that he may close all neighborhood swimming pools in summer with the exception of the Nay Aug Park where a \$4 swimming fee is charged and received by the Scranton Recreation Authority. This comes as no surprise since Mayor Doherty has a demonstrated record of pool closings. For example, the Capouse Avenue Pool was closed in 2010 and 2011 and the Novembrino pools were closed in 2011. It was city council that attempted to open the Novembrino pools using RE-RE money last summer, but the mayor thwarted council's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle. DCED is the root cause of the over \$30 million Supreme Court award to Scranton police and fire. PEL has a demonstrated record of 20 years of the failed leadership in Scranton and the mayor exercised unbridled borrowing and spending throughout three terms in office resulting in historic debt while PEL and DCED provided their blessings. Scranton City Council is fighting for fairness and protecting you, the people of Scranton. As the late president John Fitzgerald Kennedy stated, "You cannot negotiate with people who say what's mine is mine and what's yours is negotiable." Fourth, while our city continues to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single Tax Office support the ability of the city to make payment. Fifth, Mayor Doherty announced that he may close all neighborhood swimming pools in summer with the exception of the Nay Aug Park where a \$4 swimming fee is charged and received by the Scranton Recreation Authority. This comes as no surprise since Mayor Doherty has a demonstrated record of pool closings. For example, the Capouse Avenue Pool was closed in 2010 and 2011 and the Novembrino pools were closed in 2011. It was city council that attempted to open the Novembrino pools using RE-RE money last summer, but the mayor thwarted council's effort to the detriment of the West Scranton
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle. DCED is the root cause of the over \$30 million Supreme Court award to Scranton police and fire. PEL has a demonstrated record of 20 years of the failed leadership in Scranton and the mayor exercised unbridled borrowing and spending throughout three terms in office resulting in historic debt while PEL and DCED provided their blessings. Scranton City Council is fighting for fairness and protecting you, the people of Scranton. As the late president John Fitzgerald Kennedy stated, "You cannot negotiate with people who say what's mine is mine and what's yours is negotiable." Fourth, while our city continues to burn financially, Mayor Doherty has filed to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single Tax Office support the ability of the city to make payment. Fifth, Mayor Doherty announced that he may close all neighborhood swimming pools in summer with the exception of the Nay Aug Park where a \$4 swimming fee is charged and received by the Scranton Recreation Authority. This comes as no surprise since Mayor Doherty has a demonstrated record of pool closings. For example, the Capouse Avenue Pool was closed in 2010 and 2011 and the Novembrino pools were closed in 2011. It was city council that attempted to open the Novembrino pools using RE-RE money last summer, but the mayor thwarted council's effort to the detriment of the West Scranton taxpayers.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	three are fully responsible for the dire financial straights of our city. Mayor Doherty just admitted in the newspaper that DCED used Scranton taxpayers as guinea pigs for their Act 47 legal battle. DCED is the root cause of the over \$30 million Supreme Court award to Scranton police and fire. PEL has a demonstrated record of 20 years of the failed leadership in Scranton and the mayor exercised unbridled borrowing and spending throughout three terms in office resulting in historic debt while PEL and DCED provided their blessings. Scranton City Council is fighting for fairness and protecting you, the people of Scranton. As the late president John Fitzgerald Kennedy stated, "You cannot negotiate with people who say what's mine is mine and what's yours is negotiable." Fourth, while our city continues to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	This is short-term borrowing that does not require a revised Recovery Plan since it would be guaranteed through a monthly portion of the earned income tax revenue. 2011 monthly revenue data from the Single Tax Office support the ability of the city to make payment. Fifth, Mayor Doherty announced that he may close all neighborhood swimming pools in summer with the exception of the Nay Aug Park where a \$4 swimming fee is charged and received by the Scranton Recreation Authority. This comes as no surprise since Mayor Doherty has a demonstrated record of pool closings. For example, the Capouse Avenue Pool was closed in 2010 and 2011 and the Novembrino pools were closed in 2011. It was city council that attempted to open the Novembrino pools using RE-RE money last summer, but the mayor thwarted council's effort to the detriment of the West Scranton taxpayers. Clearly, he has been heading in this

	79		81
1	direction prior to the city's current	1	unparalleled professionalism and knowledge
2	financial crisis, but he is going to try to	2	are steering us through this financial
3	blame city council.	3	crisis. He stands with city council in
4	At te same time, DPW Director Mark	4	protecting the residents and taxpayers of
5	Dougher assures residents that the Fourth of	5	this city.
6	July fireworks display will occur as	6	Next, all nonemergency city-owned
7	scheduled. Because numerous similar events	7	vehicles should be returned to the city
8	are conducted throughout Lackawanna County	8	immediately in order to be sold or
9	for the enjoyment of all, I question the	9	auctioned, beginning with Mayor Doherty's
10	mayor's priorities.	10	vehicle.
11	Since he intends to fund a	11	And finally, I do have citizens'
12	fireworks' display, might the funds better	12	request this evening. I do apologize, I
13	be used to open a pool in a neighborhood	13	have fallen behind on my e-mails, however, I
14	where children lack swimming fees and	14	fully intend throughout the forthcoming week
15	transportation to Nay Aug Park? At the end	15	to attend to those e-mails and submit them
16	of the day, however, the decision belongs to	16	to the proper department heads as well as
17	the mayor.	17	the mayor, and that's it.
18	Sixth, the 2012 budget was approved	18	MR. HUGHES: Madam President, if I
19	by four council persons and later four	19	could take one minute, it's really not
20	council persons overrode the mayor's veto of	20	council's function and my function on behalf
21	the budget in order for it to be become law.	21	of the council to call Brian Kozelanski, who
22	In this budget, council provided funding in	22	is the bond counsel for the City of Scranton
23	the professional services account in the	23	on the bond issues, he is also bond counsel
24	city council office in order to compensate	24	for the Parking Authority, it should be up
25	Attorney Hughes his additional work. In	25	to the administration and up to Solicitor
	00		00
	80		82
1	accordance with the city's established	1	Kelly, however, based on what you said
1 2	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes	1 2	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see
	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the	1 2 3	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the
2 3 4	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At	_	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and
2 3 4 5	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was	3 4 5	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since
2 3 4 5 6	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was entered on a voucher and submitted to the	3 4 5 6	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since that's not based on the Recovery Plan at all
2 3 4 5 6 7	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was entered on a voucher and submitted to the appropriate department for approval and	3 4 5 6 7	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since that's not based on the Recovery Plan at all and, you know, I'll give him a call first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was entered on a voucher and submitted to the appropriate department for approval and payment.	3 4 5 6 7 8	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since that's not based on the Recovery Plan at all and, you know, I'll give him a call first thing in the morning and see if we can get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was entered on a voucher and submitted to the appropriate department for approval and payment. Each time Attorney Hughes did	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since that's not based on the Recovery Plan at all and, you know, I'll give him a call first thing in the morning and see if we can get at least that separated from the 16.6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was entered on a voucher and submitted to the appropriate department for approval and payment. Each time Attorney Hughes did additional work for council, an itemized	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since that's not based on the Recovery Plan at all and, you know, I'll give him a call first thing in the morning and see if we can get at least that separated from the 16.6 million bond issue and see if the city can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was entered on a voucher and submitted to the appropriate department for approval and payment. Each time Attorney Hughes did additional work for council, an itemized bill was to be submitted in order to allow	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since that's not based on the Recovery Plan at all and, you know, I'll give him a call first thing in the morning and see if we can get at least that separated from the 16.6 million bond issue and see if the city can get funding on that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was entered on a voucher and submitted to the appropriate department for approval and payment. Each time Attorney Hughes did additional work for council, an itemized bill was to be submitted in order to allow for complete transparency. The city	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since that's not based on the Recovery Plan at all and, you know, I'll give him a call first thing in the morning and see if we can get at least that separated from the 16.6 million bond issue and see if the city can get funding on that. I'm surprised that within the last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was entered on a voucher and submitted to the appropriate department for approval and payment. Each time Attorney Hughes did additional work for council, an itemized bill was to be submitted in order to allow for complete transparency. The city controller would not approve payment of the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since that's not based on the Recovery Plan at all and, you know, I'll give him a call first thing in the morning and see if we can get at least that separated from the 16.6 million bond issue and see if the city can get funding on that. I'm surprised that within the last two weeks the administration hasn't done
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was entered on a voucher and submitted to the appropriate department for approval and payment. Each time Attorney Hughes did additional work for council, an itemized bill was to be submitted in order to allow for complete transparency. The city controller would not approve payment of the voucher from the professional services	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since that's not based on the Recovery Plan at all and, you know, I'll give him a call first thing in the morning and see if we can get at least that separated from the 16.6 million bond issue and see if the city can get funding on that. I'm surprised that within the last two weeks the administration hasn't done anything on that to see if this can be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was entered on a voucher and submitted to the appropriate department for approval and payment. Each time Attorney Hughes did additional work for council, an itemized bill was to be submitted in order to allow for complete transparency. The city controller would not approve payment of the voucher from the professional services account from which the funding for the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since that's not based on the Recovery Plan at all and, you know, I'll give him a call first thing in the morning and see if we can get at least that separated from the 16.6 million bond issue and see if the city can get funding on that. I'm surprised that within the last two weeks the administration hasn't done anything on that to see if this can be floated. I don't see why it couldn't be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was entered on a voucher and submitted to the appropriate department for approval and payment. Each time Attorney Hughes did additional work for council, an itemized bill was to be submitted in order to allow for complete transparency. The city controller would not approve payment of the voucher from the professional services account from which the funding for the additional work was allocated. The tabled	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since that's not based on the Recovery Plan at all and, you know, I'll give him a call first thing in the morning and see if we can get at least that separated from the 16.6 million bond issue and see if the city can get funding on that. I'm surprised that within the last two weeks the administration hasn't done anything on that to see if this can be floated. I don't see why it couldn't be floated as guaranteed, there is a Court
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was entered on a voucher and submitted to the appropriate department for approval and payment. Each time Attorney Hughes did additional work for council, an itemized bill was to be submitted in order to allow for complete transparency. The city controller would not approve payment of the voucher from the professional services account from which the funding for the additional work was allocated. The tabled legislation, which would transfer money from	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since that's not based on the Recovery Plan at all and, you know, I'll give him a call first thing in the morning and see if we can get at least that separated from the 16.6 million bond issue and see if the city can get funding on that. I'm surprised that within the last two weeks the administration hasn't done anything on that to see if this can be floated. I don't see why it couldn't be floated as guaranteed, there is a Court order to raise real estate taxes, council
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was entered on a voucher and submitted to the appropriate department for approval and payment. Each time Attorney Hughes did additional work for council, an itemized bill was to be submitted in order to allow for complete transparency. The city controller would not approve payment of the voucher from the professional services account from which the funding for the additional work was allocated. The tabled legislation, which would transfer money from the professional services account into	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since that's not based on the Recovery Plan at all and, you know, I'll give him a call first thing in the morning and see if we can get at least that separated from the 16.6 million bond issue and see if the city can get funding on that. I'm surprised that within the last two weeks the administration hasn't done anything on that to see if this can be floated. I don't see why it couldn't be floated as guaranteed, there is a Court order to raise real estate taxes, council has passed the legislation, everything is in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was entered on a voucher and submitted to the appropriate department for approval and payment. Each time Attorney Hughes did additional work for council, an itemized bill was to be submitted in order to allow for complete transparency. The city controller would not approve payment of the voucher from the professional services account from which the funding for the additional work was allocated. The tabled legislation, which would transfer money from	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since that's not based on the Recovery Plan at all and, you know, I'll give him a call first thing in the morning and see if we can get at least that separated from the 16.6 million bond issue and see if the city can get funding on that. I'm surprised that within the last two weeks the administration hasn't done anything on that to see if this can be floated. I don't see why it couldn't be floated as guaranteed, there is a Court order to raise real estate taxes, council
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was entered on a voucher and submitted to the appropriate department for approval and payment. Each time Attorney Hughes did additional work for council, an itemized bill was to be submitted in order to allow for complete transparency. The city controller would not approve payment of the voucher from the professional services account from which the funding for the additional work was allocated. The tabled legislation, which would transfer money from the professional services account into Attorney Hughes' salary, is not an	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since that's not based on the Recovery Plan at all and, you know, I'll give him a call first thing in the morning and see if we can get at least that separated from the 16.6 million bond issue and see if the city can get funding on that. I'm surprised that within the last two weeks the administration hasn't done anything on that to see if this can be floated. I don't see why it couldn't be floated as guaranteed, there is a Court order to raise real estate taxes, council has passed the legislation, everything is in place for that. It was combined with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was entered on a voucher and submitted to the appropriate department for approval and payment. Each time Attorney Hughes did additional work for council, an itemized bill was to be submitted in order to allow for complete transparency. The city controller would not approve payment of the voucher from the professional services account from which the funding for the additional work was allocated. The tabled legislation, which would transfer money from the professional services account into Attorney Hughes' salary, is not an additional expense for the city, it is only	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since that's not based on the Recovery Plan at all and, you know, I'll give him a call first thing in the morning and see if we can get at least that separated from the 16.6 million bond issue and see if the city can get funding on that. I'm surprised that within the last two weeks the administration hasn't done anything on that to see if this can be floated. I don't see why it couldn't be floated as guaranteed, there is a Court order to raise real estate taxes, council has passed the legislation, everything is in place for that. It was combined with another portion that is not included by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was entered on a voucher and submitted to the appropriate department for approval and payment. Each time Attorney Hughes did additional work for council, an itemized bill was to be submitted in order to allow for complete transparency. The city controller would not approve payment of the voucher from the professional services account from which the funding for the additional work was allocated. The tabled legislation, which would transfer money from the professional services account into Attorney Hughes' salary, is not an additional expense for the city, it is only the transfer of the fund from one account to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since that's not based on the Recovery Plan at all and, you know, I'll give him a call first thing in the morning and see if we can get at least that separated from the 16.6 million bond issue and see if the city can get funding on that. I'm surprised that within the last two weeks the administration hasn't done anything on that to see if this can be floated. I don't see why it couldn't be floated as guaranteed, there is a Court order to raise real estate taxes, council has passed the legislation, everything is in place for that. It was combined with another portion that is not included by Court order for an increase in taxes so,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	accordance with the city's established procedure for paying bills, Attorney Hughes provided an itemized invoice detailing the scope of his work on a particular issue. At council's direction, this invoice was entered on a voucher and submitted to the appropriate department for approval and payment. Each time Attorney Hughes did additional work for council, an itemized bill was to be submitted in order to allow for complete transparency. The city controller would not approve payment of the voucher from the professional services account from which the funding for the additional work was allocated. The tabled legislation, which would transfer money from the professional services account into Attorney Hughes' salary, is not an additional expense for the city, it is only the transfer of the fund from one account to another within the same department.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Kelly, however, based on what you said tonight I will call Brian tomorrow and see if he can bifurcate or separate out the proposed bond issue, the 9.85 million and see if they can place that immediately since that's not based on the Recovery Plan at all and, you know, I'll give him a call first thing in the morning and see if we can get at least that separated from the 16.6 million bond issue and see if the city can get funding on that. I'm surprised that within the last two weeks the administration hasn't done anything on that to see if this can be floated. I don't see why it couldn't be floated as guaranteed, there is a Court order to raise real estate taxes, council has passed the legislation, everything is in place for that. It was combined with another portion that is not included by Court order for an increase in taxes so, that you know, I think it needs to be

	83		85
1	if we can please notify the mayor's office	1	with the administration, would produce
	tomorrow morning of council's interest in	2	not to me mediation suggests a compromise
	the administration seeking TAN-B, and our	3	and not somebody forcing something down your
4	proposal to fund repayment of the TAN-B and	4	throat. My motion to place the mayor's plan
	we are hoping or rather we are urging the	5	on the agenda was just an attempt to get
6	mayor to contact local and nonlocal banks to	6	discussion started. We need to pursue
7	make this happen. Thank you. Mr. McGoff,	7	something.
	do you have any motions or comments this	8	To state that the administration and
	evening?	9	PEL know what council wants in the Recovery
10	MR. MCGOFF: Yes. Thank you. First	10	Plan, and I'm not sure that that's true, if
11	of all, I reminded to thank you for the	11	it's the list of the required revisions we
12	reminder that today was Flag Day. I'm just	12	have never spoken about those. At the
13	hoping that whoever stole my flag and my	13	request of Mr. Joyce those were not to be
	flag pole from my house is proudly	14	made public. Is that what it is that we are
15	displaying it today since I did not have the	15	assuming the administration and PEL know
	opportunity to do so. It just disappeared	16	that are requests for the Recovery Plan?
17	one night. I don't know how, but it did.	17	MS. EVANS: Yes, that was given to
18	Just a couple of brief comments. I	18	them.
	guess, first of all, on the unfunded debt,	19	MR. MCGOFF: I understand, but I
	this has been tireless pursued by the	20	think there is some things in there that
21	business administrator since January. The	20	need to be discussed rather than just made
22	only bank or institution that was even	22	as requirements for a plan.
	interested in it backed away from it. I	23	There has been talk of, you know,
	don't know where if council has an idea	23 24	moving towards bankruptcy and Chapter 9.
	for a bank to, you know, for someone to	25	I'm not sure there are a lot of
20	84	20	86
1	pursue for this I'm sure that Mr. McGowan	1	misconceptions about it that a couple of
	and the administration would be more than	2	things that at least I'm aware of, first of
	happy to pursue it, but I just don't know.	3	all, we are in a cash flow crisis, we need
	After the original SPA vote, the one	4	money. Going to Chapter 9 doesn't provide
	institution that was interested backed away	5	revenue. Chapter 9 doesn't pay the bills.
	•	6	
			It may stop payment on some things, but it
	and I don't if there any are any options available. Perhaps there are, and the same	7	It may stop payment on some things, but it doesn't pay the bills. It doesn't solve the
	available. Perhaps there are, and the same	7	doesn't pay the bills. It doesn't solve the
	available. Perhaps there are, and the same thing with the pursuing the TAN. We had an	8	doesn't pay the bills. It doesn't solve the revenue problems that we have. And the
9	available. Perhaps there are, and the same thing with the pursuing the TAN. We had an opportunity to float a TAN and that was	8 9	doesn't pay the bills. It doesn't solve the revenue problems that we have. And the other thing it may abrogate all of the union
9 10	available. Perhaps there are, and the same thing with the pursuing the TAN. We had an opportunity to float a TAN and that was rejected, and I know that there were reasons	8 9 10	doesn't pay the bills. It doesn't solve the revenue problems that we have. And the other thing it may abrogate all of the union contracts. I don't know that we want to
9 10 11	available. Perhaps there are, and the same thing with the pursuing the TAN. We had an opportunity to float a TAN and that was rejected, and I know that there were reasons why we rejected it and was rejected, and	8 9 10 11	doesn't pay the bills. It doesn't solve the revenue problems that we have. And the other thing it may abrogate all of the union contracts. I don't know that we want to I don't know that we want to do that, you
9 10 11 12	available. Perhaps there are, and the same thing with the pursuing the TAN. We had an opportunity to float a TAN and that was rejected, and I know that there were reasons why we rejected it and was rejected, and again, I don't know what banks are willing	8 9 10	doesn't pay the bills. It doesn't solve the revenue problems that we have. And the other thing it may abrogate all of the union contracts. I don't know that we want to I don't know that we want to do that, you know, we have worked long and hard to get
9 10 11 12 13	available. Perhaps there are, and the same thing with the pursuing the TAN. We had an opportunity to float a TAN and that was rejected, and I know that there were reasons why we rejected it and was rejected, and	8 9 10 11 12	doesn't pay the bills. It doesn't solve the revenue problems that we have. And the other thing it may abrogate all of the union contracts. I don't know that we want to I don't know that we want to do that, you
9 10 11 12 13 14	available. Perhaps there are, and the same thing with the pursuing the TAN. We had an opportunity to float a TAN and that was rejected, and I know that there were reasons why we rejected it and was rejected, and again, I don't know what banks are willing to pursue a TAN. It seems as though there	8 9 10 11 12 13	doesn't pay the bills. It doesn't solve the revenue problems that we have. And the other thing it may abrogate all of the union contracts. I don't know that we want to I don't know that we want to do that, you know, we have worked long and hard to get contracts for the firemen and policemen and
9 10 11 12 13 14	available. Perhaps there are, and the same thing with the pursuing the TAN. We had an opportunity to float a TAN and that was rejected, and I know that there were reasons why we rejected it and was rejected, and again, I don't know what banks are willing to pursue a TAN. It seems as though there are no local banks that are willing to do	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	doesn't pay the bills. It doesn't solve the revenue problems that we have. And the other thing it may abrogate all of the union contracts. I don't know that we want to I don't know that we want to do that, you know, we have worked long and hard to get contracts for the firemen and policemen and the DPW and all and now we are going to
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	available. Perhaps there are, and the same thing with the pursuing the TAN. We had an opportunity to float a TAN and that was rejected, and I know that there were reasons why we rejected it and was rejected, and again, I don't know what banks are willing to pursue a TAN. It seems as though there are no local banks that are willing to do that.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	doesn't pay the bills. It doesn't solve the revenue problems that we have. And the other thing it may abrogate all of the union contracts. I don't know that we want to I don't know that we want to do that, you know, we have worked long and hard to get contracts for the firemen and policemen and the DPW and all and now we are going to dismiss those. And, yes, it may eliminate
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	available. Perhaps there are, and the same thing with the pursuing the TAN. We had an opportunity to float a TAN and that was rejected, and I know that there were reasons why we rejected it and was rejected, and again, I don't know what banks are willing to pursue a TAN. It seems as though there are no local banks that are willing to do that. Again, if council has an idea for	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	doesn't pay the bills. It doesn't solve the revenue problems that we have. And the other thing it may abrogate all of the union contracts. I don't know that we want to I don't know that we want to do that, you know, we have worked long and hard to get contracts for the firemen and policemen and the DPW and all and now we are going to dismiss those. And, yes, it may eliminate the Court awards. You know, maybe that is a
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	available. Perhaps there are, and the same thing with the pursuing the TAN. We had an opportunity to float a TAN and that was rejected, and I know that there were reasons why we rejected it and was rejected, and again, I don't know what banks are willing to pursue a TAN. It seems as though there are no local banks that are willing to do that. Again, if council has an idea for where to go to get that financing. Again, I	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	doesn't pay the bills. It doesn't solve the revenue problems that we have. And the other thing it may abrogate all of the union contracts. I don't know that we want to I don't know that we want to do that, you know, we have worked long and hard to get contracts for the firemen and policemen and the DPW and all and now we are going to dismiss those. And, yes, it may eliminate the Court awards. You know, maybe that is a good thing for the city, I don't know that
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	available. Perhaps there are, and the same thing with the pursuing the TAN. We had an opportunity to float a TAN and that was rejected, and I know that there were reasons why we rejected it and was rejected, and again, I don't know what banks are willing to pursue a TAN. It seems as though there are no local banks that are willing to do that. Again, if council has an idea for where to go to get that financing. Again, I am sure that the administration and I'm sure	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	doesn't pay the bills. It doesn't solve the revenue problems that we have. And the other thing it may abrogate all of the union contracts. I don't know that we want to I don't know that we want to do that, you know, we have worked long and hard to get contracts for the firemen and policemen and the DPW and all and now we are going to dismiss those. And, yes, it may eliminate the Court awards. You know, maybe that is a good thing for the city, I don't know that it's a good thing for the people that have
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	available. Perhaps there are, and the same thing with the pursuing the TAN. We had an opportunity to float a TAN and that was rejected, and I know that there were reasons why we rejected it and was rejected, and again, I don't know what banks are willing to pursue a TAN. It seems as though there are no local banks that are willing to do that. Again, if council has an idea for where to go to get that financing. Again, I am sure that the administration and I'm sure Ryan McGowan will be more than happy to take	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	doesn't pay the bills. It doesn't solve the revenue problems that we have. And the other thing it may abrogate all of the union contracts. I don't know that we want to I don't know that we want to do that, you know, we have worked long and hard to get contracts for the firemen and policemen and the DPW and all and now we are going to dismiss those. And, yes, it may eliminate the Court awards. You know, maybe that is a good thing for the city, I don't know that it's a good thing for the people that have fought for ten years to get that award and
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	available. Perhaps there are, and the same thing with the pursuing the TAN. We had an opportunity to float a TAN and that was rejected, and I know that there were reasons why we rejected it and was rejected, and again, I don't know what banks are willing to pursue a TAN. It seems as though there are no local banks that are willing to do that. Again, if council has an idea for where to go to get that financing. Again, I am sure that the administration and I'm sure Ryan McGowan will be more than happy to take that lead and pursue it.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	doesn't pay the bills. It doesn't solve the revenue problems that we have. And the other thing it may abrogate all of the union contracts. I don't know that we want to I don't know that we want to do that, you know, we have worked long and hard to get contracts for the firemen and policemen and the DPW and all and now we are going to dismiss those. And, yes, it may eliminate the Court awards. You know, maybe that is a good thing for the city, I don't know that it's a good thing for the people that have fought for ten years to get that award and are expecting that award.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	available. Perhaps there are, and the same thing with the pursuing the TAN. We had an opportunity to float a TAN and that was rejected, and I know that there were reasons why we rejected it and was rejected, and again, I don't know what banks are willing to pursue a TAN. It seems as though there are no local banks that are willing to do that. Again, if council has an idea for where to go to get that financing. Again, I am sure that the administration and I'm sure Ryan McGowan will be more than happy to take that lead and pursue it. As far as the Recovery Plan is	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	doesn't pay the bills. It doesn't solve the revenue problems that we have. And the other thing it may abrogate all of the union contracts. I don't know that we want to I don't know that we want to do that, you know, we have worked long and hard to get contracts for the firemen and policemen and the DPW and all and now we are going to dismiss those. And, yes, it may eliminate the Court awards. You know, maybe that is a good thing for the city, I don't know that it's a good thing for the people that have fought for ten years to get that award and are expecting that award. I just don't see it at this point in
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	available. Perhaps there are, and the same thing with the pursuing the TAN. We had an opportunity to float a TAN and that was rejected, and I know that there were reasons why we rejected it and was rejected, and again, I don't know what banks are willing to pursue a TAN. It seems as though there are no local banks that are willing to do that. Again, if council has an idea for where to go to get that financing. Again, I am sure that the administration and I'm sure Ryan McGowan will be more than happy to take that lead and pursue it. As far as the Recovery Plan is concerned, no matter what the whatever	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	doesn't pay the bills. It doesn't solve the revenue problems that we have. And the other thing it may abrogate all of the union contracts. I don't know that we want to I don't know that we want to do that, you know, we have worked long and hard to get contracts for the firemen and policemen and the DPW and all and now we are going to dismiss those. And, yes, it may eliminate the Court awards. You know, maybe that is a good thing for the city, I don't know that it's a good thing for the people that have fought for ten years to get that award and are expecting that award. I just don't see it at this point in time as being an option. Right now we have

	87	1	89
1	to turn I don't want to turn the City of	1	option is more appealing to the banks I
2	Scranton over to a receiver or anyone else.	2	think would be agreeable to everyone whether
3	We were elected with the responsibility to	3	it be, you know, the property tax that comes
4	take care of the City of Scranton, as was	4	in or whether it be the earned income. The
5	the mayor, and I think that, you know, we	5	bottom line is, and I have talked to
6	need to take that responsibility seriously	6	numerous city employees who are extremely
7	and not even consider, you know, going	7	concerned about their health care. And I
8	forward with a bankruptcy, at least I don't	8	said it before and I'll say it again,
9	think we should, an I'll just save some	9	payless paydays would be bad, but the loss
10	comments on the Parking Authority for Sixth	10	of the health care for employees and
11	Order, and thank you.	11	retirees would be catastrophic. There are
12	MS. EVANS: Thank you. Councilman	12	employees and retirees that have surgeries
13	Rogan, do you have any comments or motions?	13	scheduled, pregnancies, emergencies come up,
14	MR. ROGAN: Yes, thank you. We must	14	it is our obligation to provide health care
15	have read each others mind on the idea of a	15	to these employees and retirees. Whatever
16	second TAN today, and I'm glad you agree as	16	we have to do to pay the bill for the Blue
17	well to what I mentioned before the meeting	17	Cross we have to do.
18	started, and going back what Mr. McGoff said	18	Personally, I believe instead of
19	that the banks wouldn't be interest in a	19	transferring the fund from the contingency
20	second tax anticipation note for the city,	20	for the bailout of the Parking Authority,
21	in that situation there really is no risk to	21	that legislation should be shot down this
22	the bank. When the first TAN was setup,	22	week, alternative legislation transferring
23	money coming into the Single Tax Office was	23	over \$1 million to Blue Cross should be
24	placed into a lockbox, turned right over to	24	introduced, that will be a partial payment
25	the pay short-term borrowing. Do it the	25	of approximately half of what is owed to
	88		90
1		1	
1	88 same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is	1	90 Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two
	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is		Blue Cross for our employees' health care.
2	same way. There would be absolutely no risk	2	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two
2 3	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector	2 3	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right
2 3 4	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it	2 3 4	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who
2 3 4 5	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it over and it worked perfectly last time,	2 3 4 5	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who have been promised it by the city or bailing
2 3 4 5 6	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it over and it worked perfectly last time, there weren't any stumbling blocks between	2 3 4 5 6	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who have been promised it by the city or bailing out an authority that has been completely
2 3 4 5 6 7	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it over and it worked perfectly last time, there weren't any stumbling blocks between the mayor and the council and the tax office	2 3 4 5 6 7	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who have been promised it by the city or bailing out an authority that has been completely incompetent, we still have not been provided
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it over and it worked perfectly last time, there weren't any stumbling blocks between the mayor and the council and the tax office and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who have been promised it by the city or bailing out an authority that has been completely incompetent, we still have not been provided the information we requested from Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it over and it worked perfectly last time, there weren't any stumbling blocks between the mayor and the council and the tax office and MS. EVANS: Actually, I'm sorry to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who have been promised it by the city or bailing out an authority that has been completely incompetent, we still have not been provided the information we requested from Mr. Scopelliti, I think the choice is very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it over and it worked perfectly last time, there weren't any stumbling blocks between the mayor and the council and the tax office and MS. EVANS: Actually, I'm sorry to interrupt, but I don't believe Mr. Courtright is collecting that any more, that would be Berkheimer, but the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who have been promised it by the city or bailing out an authority that has been completely incompetent, we still have not been provided the information we requested from Mr. Scopelliti, I think the choice is very clear. Moving on to the Parking Authority and the authorities in general, I spoke to a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it over and it worked perfectly last time, there weren't any stumbling blocks between the mayor and the council and the tax office and MS. EVANS: Actually, I'm sorry to interrupt, but I don't believe Mr. Courtright is collecting that any more, that would be Berkheimer, but the same principle applies that you discussed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who have been promised it by the city or bailing out an authority that has been completely incompetent, we still have not been provided the information we requested from Mr. Scopelliti, I think the choice is very clear. Moving on to the Parking Authority and the authorities in general, I spoke to a couple of residents who many residents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it over and it worked perfectly last time, there weren't any stumbling blocks between the mayor and the council and the tax office and MS. EVANS: Actually, I'm sorry to interrupt, but I don't believe Mr. Courtright is collecting that any more, that would be Berkheimer, but the same principle applies that you discussed. MR. ROGAN: Yeah, it could be done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who have been promised it by the city or bailing out an authority that has been completely incompetent, we still have not been provided the information we requested from Mr. Scopelliti, I think the choice is very clear. Moving on to the Parking Authority and the authorities in general, I spoke to a couple of residents who many residents actually who were very upset about expense
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it over and it worked perfectly last time, there weren't any stumbling blocks between the mayor and the council and the tax office and MS. EVANS: Actually, I'm sorry to interrupt, but I don't believe Mr. Courtright is collecting that any more, that would be Berkheimer, but the same principle applies that you discussed. MR. ROGAN: Yeah, it could be done through the Single Tax Office for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who have been promised it by the city or bailing out an authority that has been completely incompetent, we still have not been provided the information we requested from Mr. Scopelliti, I think the choice is very clear. Moving on to the Parking Authority and the authorities in general, I spoke to a couple of residents who many residents actually who were very upset about expense accounts for the authority members. I did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it over and it worked perfectly last time, there weren't any stumbling blocks between the mayor and the council and the tax office and MS. EVANS: Actually, I'm sorry to interrupt, but I don't believe Mr. Courtright is collecting that any more, that would be Berkheimer, but the same principle applies that you discussed. MR. ROGAN: Yeah, it could be done through the Single Tax Office for the property taxes or through the wage tax,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who have been promised it by the city or bailing out an authority that has been completely incompetent, we still have not been provided the information we requested from Mr. Scopelliti, I think the choice is very clear. Moving on to the Parking Authority and the authorities in general, I spoke to a couple of residents who many residents actually who were very upset about expense accounts for the authority members. I did have Mrs. Krake send two Right-to-Know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it over and it worked perfectly last time, there weren't any stumbling blocks between the mayor and the council and the tax office and MS. EVANS: Actually, I'm sorry to interrupt, but I don't believe Mr. Courtright is collecting that any more, that would be Berkheimer, but the same principle applies that you discussed. MR. ROGAN: Yeah, it could be done through the Single Tax Office for the property taxes or through the wage tax, either one could be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who have been promised it by the city or bailing out an authority that has been completely incompetent, we still have not been provided the information we requested from Mr. Scopelliti, I think the choice is very clear. Moving on to the Parking Authority and the authorities in general, I spoke to a couple of residents who many residents actually who were very upset about expense accounts for the authority members. I did have Mrs. Krake send two Right-to-Know requests, one to the Parking Authority,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it over and it worked perfectly last time, there weren't any stumbling blocks between the mayor and the council and the tax office and MS. EVANS: Actually, I'm sorry to interrupt, but I don't believe Mr. Courtright is collecting that any more, that would be Berkheimer, but the same principle applies that you discussed. MR. ROGAN: Yeah, it could be done through the Single Tax Office for the property taxes or through the wage tax, either one could be MS. EVANS: The wage tax appears to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who have been promised it by the city or bailing out an authority that has been completely incompetent, we still have not been provided the information we requested from Mr. Scopelliti, I think the choice is very clear. Moving on to the Parking Authority and the authorities in general, I spoke to a couple of residents who many residents actually who were very upset about expense accounts for the authority members. I did have Mrs. Krake send two Right-to-Know requests, one to the Parking Authority, which is the one I'm most interested in now,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it over and it worked perfectly last time, there weren't any stumbling blocks between the mayor and the council and the tax office and MS. EVANS: Actually, I'm sorry to interrupt, but I don't believe Mr. Courtright is collecting that any more, that would be Berkheimer, but the same principle applies that you discussed. MR. ROGAN: Yeah, it could be done through the Single Tax Office for the property taxes or through the wage tax, either one could be MS. EVANS: The wage tax appears to have the strongest revenue flow from now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who have been promised it by the city or bailing out an authority that has been completely incompetent, we still have not been provided the information we requested from Mr. Scopelliti, I think the choice is very clear. Moving on to the Parking Authority and the authorities in general, I spoke to a couple of residents who many residents actually who were very upset about expense accounts for the authority members. I did have Mrs. Krake send two Right-to-Know requests, one to the Parking Authority, which is the one I'm most interested in now, and also one to the Sewer Authority, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it over and it worked perfectly last time, there weren't any stumbling blocks between the mayor and the council and the tax office and MS. EVANS: Actually, I'm sorry to interrupt, but I don't believe Mr. Courtright is collecting that any more, that would be Berkheimer, but the same principle applies that you discussed. MR. ROGAN: Yeah, it could be done through the Single Tax Office for the property taxes or through the wage tax, either one could be MS. EVANS: The wage tax appears to have the strongest revenue flow from now through November, stronger than the real	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who have been promised it by the city or bailing out an authority that has been completely incompetent, we still have not been provided the information we requested from Mr. Scopelliti, I think the choice is very clear. Moving on to the Parking Authority and the authorities in general, I spoke to a couple of residents who many residents actually who were very upset about expense accounts for the authority members. I did have Mrs. Krake send two Right-to-Know requests, one to the Parking Authority, which is the one I'm most interested in now, and also one to the Sewer Authority, that that was brought up as well, asking for all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it over and it worked perfectly last time, there weren't any stumbling blocks between the mayor and the council and the tax office and MS. EVANS: Actually, I'm sorry to interrupt, but I don't believe Mr. Courtright is collecting that any more, that would be Berkheimer, but the same principle applies that you discussed. MR. ROGAN: Yeah, it could be done through the Single Tax Office for the property taxes or through the wage tax, either one could be MS. EVANS: The wage tax appears to have the strongest revenue flow from now through November, stronger than the real estate taxes, and that's why we are be able	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who have been promised it by the city or bailing out an authority that has been completely incompetent, we still have not been provided the information we requested from Mr. Scopelliti, I think the choice is very clear. Moving on to the Parking Authority and the authorities in general, I spoke to a couple of residents who many residents actually who were very upset about expense accounts for the authority members. I did have Mrs. Krake send two Right-to-Know requests, one to the Parking Authority, which is the one I'm most interested in now, and also one to the Sewer Authority, that that was brought up as well, asking for all expenditures and receipts made from any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it over and it worked perfectly last time, there weren't any stumbling blocks between the mayor and the council and the tax office and MS. EVANS: Actually, I'm sorry to interrupt, but I don't believe Mr. Courtright is collecting that any more, that would be Berkheimer, but the same principle applies that you discussed. MR. ROGAN: Yeah, it could be done through the Single Tax Office for the property taxes or through the wage tax, either one could be MS. EVANS: The wage tax appears to have the strongest revenue flow from now through November, stronger than the real estate taxes, and that's why we are be able to designate a portion of that monthly to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who have been promised it by the city or bailing out an authority that has been completely incompetent, we still have not been provided the information we requested from Mr. Scopelliti, I think the choice is very clear. Moving on to the Parking Authority and the authorities in general, I spoke to a couple of residents who many residents actually who were very upset about expense accounts for the authority members. I did have Mrs. Krake send two Right-to-Know requests, one to the Parking Authority, which is the one I'm most interested in now, and also one to the Sewer Authority, that that was brought up as well, asking for all expenditures and receipts made from any expense accounts since 2001. I think it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it over and it worked perfectly last time, there weren't any stumbling blocks between the mayor and the council and the tax office and MS. EVANS: Actually, I'm sorry to interrupt, but I don't believe Mr. Courtright is collecting that any more, that would be Berkheimer, but the same principle applies that you discussed. MR. ROGAN: Yeah, it could be done through the Single Tax Office for the property taxes or through the wage tax, either one could be MS. EVANS: The wage tax appears to have the strongest revenue flow from now through November, stronger than the real estate taxes, and that's why we are be able to designate a portion of that monthly to the repayment of the TAN and still retain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who have been promised it by the city or bailing out an authority that has been completely incompetent, we still have not been provided the information we requested from Mr. Scopelliti, I think the choice is very clear. Moving on to the Parking Authority and the authorities in general, I spoke to a couple of residents who many residents actually who were very upset about expense accounts for the authority members. I did have Mrs. Krake send two Right-to-Know requests, one to the Parking Authority, which is the one I'm most interested in now, and also one to the Sewer Authority, that that was brought up as well, asking for all expenditures and receipts made from any expense accounts for council to know and for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	same way. There would be absolutely no risk for the bank. They know what money is coming in. We have a great tax collector who is collecting the money and turning it over and it worked perfectly last time, there weren't any stumbling blocks between the mayor and the council and the tax office and MS. EVANS: Actually, I'm sorry to interrupt, but I don't believe Mr. Courtright is collecting that any more, that would be Berkheimer, but the same principle applies that you discussed. MR. ROGAN: Yeah, it could be done through the Single Tax Office for the property taxes or through the wage tax, either one could be MS. EVANS: The wage tax appears to have the strongest revenue flow from now through November, stronger than the real estate taxes, and that's why we are be able to designate a portion of that monthly to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Blue Cross for our employees' health care. I think when you look at the two issues which one is more important right now, health care for hundreds of people who have been promised it by the city or bailing out an authority that has been completely incompetent, we still have not been provided the information we requested from Mr. Scopelliti, I think the choice is very clear. Moving on to the Parking Authority and the authorities in general, I spoke to a couple of residents who many residents actually who were very upset about expense accounts for the authority members. I did have Mrs. Krake send two Right-to-Know requests, one to the Parking Authority, which is the one I'm most interested in now, and also one to the Sewer Authority, that that was brought up as well, asking for all expenditures and receipts made from any expense accounts since 2001. I think it is

	91		93
1	for authority members at meetings? That's	1	payments not to be made on the city-backed
2	what I want to know? I hope the answer is	2	debt? I think that may be very possible.
3	zero, I have a feeling it's not though.	3	Next, the budget, the so-called
4	Hopefully they will comply and getting these	4	budget that was provided by Mr. Scopelliti
5	back to us sooner than the time required by	5	to council, as Attorney Hughes brought out,
6	law and in an effort of good faith and	6	that it was nearly off by \$2 million. My
7	cooperation, but it will be interesting to	7	question is why wasn't Attorney Hughes that
8	see those figures when they come in and I	8	had to discover that and not Attorney Kelly?
9	will be sure to report those.	9	Attorney Kelly is the city solicitor and the
10	Next, I have a few questions that	10	solicitor for the Parking Authority. He
11	came from residents, some from myself, still	11	should have intimate knowledge of both sides
12	regarding the Parking Authority. And,	12	of the transaction and firmly understand
13	Mrs. Krake, I have these written out, I'll	13	what's going on.
14	give these to you at the end of the meeting.	14	Next, there was an article in the
15	Solicitor Kelly claims there is no conflict	15	November 2000 edition 2010 edition of the
16	of interest in being solicitor for the city	16	Scranton Times, the headline that read,
17	and the SPA. Of all people involved he	17	"Scranton Parking Authority passed their
18	should be most aware of the status of the	18	budget, withholds details."
19	both the city and the Parking Authority.	19	It goes onto state that at Attorney
20	How can he remotely be concerned of what is	20	Kelly's advice Mr. Scopelliti would not say
21	being proposed?	21	anything about the 2011 budget revenues.
22	The second question is did Attorney	22	Expenses or debt. Melissa Melewsky, a media
23	Kelly take part in the loan granted by	23	law consultant for the PA Newspaper
24	Landmark to the SPA without going through	24	Association, claims the secrecy could be a
25	council knowing that the city would have	25	violation of the Sunshine Law and calls the
			94
	92		
1	eventually be responsible anyways for the	1	refusal to provide answers problematic and a
1 2	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt?	1 2	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should
	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of		refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been
2	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought.	2	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this
2 3	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible	2 3	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city.
2 3 4	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time.	2 3 4	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes
2 3 4 5	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that	2 3 4 5	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti,
2 3 4 5 6	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that one then, which is	2 3 4 5 6	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti, Attorney Kelly interrupted numerous times
2 3 4 5 6 7	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that one then, which is MS. EVANS: It was never, because as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti, Attorney Kelly interrupted numerous times stating that it was a legal question, don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that one then, which is MS. EVANS: It was never, because as you said, it never came before council then,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti, Attorney Kelly interrupted numerous times stating that it was a legal question, don't answer it. Well, if it was a legal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that one then, which is MS. EVANS: It was never, because as you said, it never came before council then, it never received the guarantee of the city,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti, Attorney Kelly interrupted numerous times stating that it was a legal question, don't answer it. Well, if it was a legal question, Attorney Kelly, the legal counsel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that one then, which is MS. EVANS: It was never, because as you said, it never came before council then, it never received the guarantee of the city, no full faith and credit was pledged, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti, Attorney Kelly interrupted numerous times stating that it was a legal question, don't answer it. Well, if it was a legal question, Attorney Kelly, the legal counsel should have answered it. Mr. Kelly needs to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that one then, which is MS. EVANS: It was never, because as you said, it never came before council then, it never received the guarantee of the city, no full faith and credit was pledged, so they are out there on their own on that one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti, Attorney Kelly interrupted numerous times stating that it was a legal question, don't answer it. Well, if it was a legal question, Attorney Kelly, the legal counsel should have answered it. Mr. Kelly needs to make a choice. He needs to either become
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that one then, which is MS. EVANS: It was never, because as you said, it never came before council then, it never received the guarantee of the city, no full faith and credit was pledged, so they are out there on their own on that one. MR. ROGAN: And with them having	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti, Attorney Kelly interrupted numerous times stating that it was a legal question, don't answer it. Well, if it was a legal question, Attorney Kelly, the legal counsel should have answered it. Mr. Kelly needs to make a choice. He needs to either become city solicitor or solicitor for the Parking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that one then, which is MS. EVANS: It was never, because as you said, it never came before council then, it never received the guarantee of the city, no full faith and credit was pledged, so they are out there on their own on that one. MR. ROGAN: And with them having that one loan on their own and the rest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti, Attorney Kelly interrupted numerous times stating that it was a legal question, don't answer it. Well, if it was a legal question, Attorney Kelly, the legal counsel should have answered it. Mr. Kelly needs to make a choice. He needs to either become city solicitor or solicitor for the Parking Authority. You cannot be on both sides ends
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that one then, which is MS. EVANS: It was never, because as you said, it never came before council then, it never received the guarantee of the city, no full faith and credit was pledged, so they are out there on their own on that one. MR. ROGAN: And with them having that one loan on their own and the rest backed by the city, they are going to pay	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti, Attorney Kelly interrupted numerous times stating that it was a legal question, don't answer it. Well, if it was a legal question, Attorney Kelly, the legal counsel should have answered it. Mr. Kelly needs to make a choice. He needs to either become city solicitor or solicitor for the Parking Authority. You cannot be on both sides ends of a transaction. Even to somebody who is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that one then, which is MS. EVANS: It was never, because as you said, it never came before council then, it never received the guarantee of the city, no full faith and credit was pledged, so they are out there on their own on that one. MR. ROGAN: And with them having that one loan on their own and the rest backed by the city, they are going to pay their obligations. They know with all of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti, Attorney Kelly interrupted numerous times stating that it was a legal question, don't answer it. Well, if it was a legal question, Attorney Kelly, the legal counsel should have answered it. Mr. Kelly needs to make a choice. He needs to either become city solicitor or solicitor for the Parking Authority. You cannot be on both sides ends of a transaction. Even to somebody who is not an attorney, it's a blatant conflict.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that one then, which is MS. EVANS: It was never, because as you said, it never came before council then, it never received the guarantee of the city, no full faith and credit was pledged, so they are out there on their own on that one. MR. ROGAN: And with them having that one loan on their own and the rest backed by the city, they are going to pay their obligations. They know with all of the other debt the city is here to pick up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti, Attorney Kelly interrupted numerous times stating that it was a legal question, don't answer it. Well, if it was a legal question, Attorney Kelly, the legal counsel should have answered it. Mr. Kelly needs to make a choice. He needs to either become city solicitor or solicitor for the Parking Authority. You cannot be on both sides ends of a transaction. Even to somebody who is not an attorney, it's a blatant conflict. So I have these requests written up,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that one then, which is MS. EVANS: It was never, because as you said, it never came before council then, it never received the guarantee of the city, no full faith and credit was pledged, so they are out there on their own on that one. MR. ROGAN: And with them having that one loan on their own and the rest backed by the city, they are going to pay their obligations. They know with all of the other debt the city is here to pick up the tab, at least they think so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti, Attorney Kelly interrupted numerous times stating that it was a legal question, don't answer it. Well, if it was a legal question, Attorney Kelly, the legal counsel should have answered it. Mr. Kelly needs to make a choice. He needs to either become city solicitor or solicitor for the Parking Authority. You cannot be on both sides ends of a transaction. Even to somebody who is not an attorney, it's a blatant conflict. So I have these requests written up, I will give those to you and we'll see if we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that one then, which is MS. EVANS: It was never, because as you said, it never came before council then, it never received the guarantee of the city, no full faith and credit was pledged, so they are out there on their own on that one. MR. ROGAN: And with them having that one loan on their own and the rest backed by the city, they are going to pay their obligations. They know with all of the other debt the city is here to pick up the tab, at least they think so. MS. EVANS: And that could well have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti, Attorney Kelly interrupted numerous times stating that it was a legal question, don't answer it. Well, if it was a legal question, Attorney Kelly, the legal counsel should have answered it. Mr. Kelly needs to make a choice. He needs to either become city solicitor or solicitor for the Parking Authority. You cannot be on both sides ends of a transaction. Even to somebody who is not an attorney, it's a blatant conflict. So I have these requests written up, I will give those to you and we'll see if we get answers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that one then, which is MS. EVANS: It was never, because as you said, it never came before council then, it never received the guarantee of the city, no full faith and credit was pledged, so they are out there on their own on that one. MR. ROGAN: And with them having that one loan on their own and the rest backed by the city, they are going to pay their obligations. They know with all of the other debt the city is here to pick up the tab, at least they think so. MS. EVANS: And that could well have happened and that's why they don't have the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti, Attorney Kelly interrupted numerous times stating that it was a legal question, don't answer it. Well, if it was a legal question, Attorney Kelly, the legal counsel should have answered it. Mr. Kelly needs to make a choice. He needs to either become city solicitor or solicitor for the Parking Authority. You cannot be on both sides ends of a transaction. Even to somebody who is not an attorney, it's a blatant conflict. So I have these requests written up, I will give those to you and we'll see if we get answers. Next, a few comments on things that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that one then, which is MS. EVANS: It was never, because as you said, it never came before council then, it never received the guarantee of the city, no full faith and credit was pledged, so they are out there on their own on that one. MR. ROGAN: And with them having that one loan on their own and the rest backed by the city, they are going to pay their obligations. They know with all of the other debt the city is here to pick up the tab, at least they think so. MS. EVANS: And that could well have happened and that's why they don't have the money.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti, Attorney Kelly interrupted numerous times stating that it was a legal question, don't answer it. Well, if it was a legal question, Attorney Kelly, the legal counsel should have answered it. Mr. Kelly needs to make a choice. He needs to either become city solicitor or solicitor for the Parking Authority. You cannot be on both sides ends of a transaction. Even to somebody who is not an attorney, it's a blatant conflict. So I have these requests written up, I will give those to you and we'll see if we get answers. Next, a few comments on things that were in the paper, some things that were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that one then, which is MS. EVANS: It was never, because as you said, it never came before council then, it never received the guarantee of the city, no full faith and credit was pledged, so they are out there on their own on that one. MR. ROGAN: And with them having that one loan on their own and the rest backed by the city, they are going to pay their obligations. They know with all of the other debt the city is here to pick up the tab, at least they think so. MS. EVANS: And that could well have happened and that's why they don't have the money. MR. ROGAN: And that's the next	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti, Attorney Kelly interrupted numerous times stating that it was a legal question, don't answer it. Well, if it was a legal question, Attorney Kelly, the legal counsel should have answered it. Mr. Kelly needs to make a choice. He needs to either become city solicitor or solicitor for the Parking Authority. You cannot be on both sides ends of a transaction. Even to somebody who is not an attorney, it's a blatant conflict. So I have these requests written up, I will give those to you and we'll see if we get answers. Next, a few comments on things that were in the paper, some things that were mentioned from the podium tonight. I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that one then, which is MS. EVANS: It was never, because as you said, it never came before council then, it never received the guarantee of the city, no full faith and credit was pledged, so they are out there on their own on that one. MR. ROGAN: And with them having that one loan on their own and the rest backed by the city, they are going to pay their obligations. They know with all of the other debt the city is here to pick up the tab, at least they think so. MS. EVANS: And that could well have happened and that's why they don't have the money. MR. ROGAN: And that's the next question would be, what payments have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti, Attorney Kelly interrupted numerous times stating that it was a legal question, don't answer it. Well, if it was a legal question, Attorney Kelly, the legal counsel should have answered it. Mr. Kelly needs to make a choice. He needs to either become city solicitor or solicitor for the Parking Authority. You cannot be on both sides ends of a transaction. Even to somebody who is not an attorney, it's a blatant conflict. So I have these requests written up, I will give those to you and we'll see if we get answers. Next, a few comments on things that were in the paper, some things that were mentioned from the podium tonight. I was disturbed when I read the comment the mayor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	eventually be responsible anyways for the debt? Next, excuse me, I lost my train of thought. MS. EVANS: We are not responsible for the Landmark at this time. MR. ROGAN: Okay, we'll scratch that one then, which is MS. EVANS: It was never, because as you said, it never came before council then, it never received the guarantee of the city, no full faith and credit was pledged, so they are out there on their own on that one. MR. ROGAN: And with them having that one loan on their own and the rest backed by the city, they are going to pay their obligations. They know with all of the other debt the city is here to pick up the tab, at least they think so. MS. EVANS: And that could well have happened and that's why they don't have the money. MR. ROGAN: And that's the next	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	refusal to provide answers problematic and a little outrageous. Anyone at the SPA should realize that Attorney Kelly has not been doing them a service or the people of this city. Additionally, when Attorney Hughes was asked questions to Mr. Scopelliti, Attorney Kelly interrupted numerous times stating that it was a legal question, don't answer it. Well, if it was a legal question, Attorney Kelly, the legal counsel should have answered it. Mr. Kelly needs to make a choice. He needs to either become city solicitor or solicitor for the Parking Authority. You cannot be on both sides ends of a transaction. Even to somebody who is not an attorney, it's a blatant conflict. So I have these requests written up, I will give those to you and we'll see if we get answers. Next, a few comments on things that were in the paper, some things that were mentioned from the podium tonight. I was disturbed when I read the comment the mayor made in the paper, "I don't care."

	95		97
1	Maybe the 15 years that Mayor	1	thing with this, you go make your purchases
2	Doherty of running the city and running it	2	in Wyoming County or Luzerne County. They
	into the ground has finally caught up to him		
3	, , ,	3	will have more jobs there and we won't.
4	and he came to a realization that it was his	4	Finally, and this really surprises
5	doing. I have incorrectly stated at council	5	me, I say shouldn't surprise me, Mrs. Evans
6	meetings that the mayor has run the city	6	mentioned that the mayor is planning on
7	through budgets for almost ten years. That	7	still spending money on fireworks this year.
8	was incorrect. When Mayor Connors was	8	If he is truly concerned about the financial
9	mayor, Mayor Doherty was Finance Chair. It	9	state of this city, we need to focus on
10	was council's budget under Mayor Doherty	10	health care for city employees, pay for the
11	that were enacted into law, so he was	11	city employees, gas for the vehicles.
12	writing budgets for the city before he was	12	That's the nuts and bolts of the city. A
13	even mayor, and today he is trying to blame	13	firework display is nice if you have money.
14	city council, PEL, and DCED. And I agree on	14	If you don't have money for it, nix it.
15	some of those points, the previous city	15	They have many other fireworks displays, as
16	councils enabled him and the mayor who now	16	Mrs. Evans mentioned, across the county.
17	is blaming DCED for many of these problems,	17	Stop using normally I support
18	he walked hand and hand with them through	18	cleaning the streets with the street
19	this whole Act 47 process. The mayor is	19	sweepers, stop running the street sweepers
20	using them as a scapegoat now.	20	seven days a week and paying overtime. Many
21	DCED didn't force the city to fight	21	people have seen the street sweepers out on
22	the city unions, the mayor made that choice.	22	Saturdays. How much are we paying in
23	Chris Doherty chose it. His council chose	23	overtime for the DPW for street sweeping?
24	it, three members that voted for it, only	24	Yes, the streets need to be cleaned, but
25	Mr. Reap and Mr. DiBileo had the foresight	25	it's not the top priority right now. The
_	96		98
1	to vote against that plan. If they had	1	top priority for this administration is
2	their way we would be in much better shape	2	starting tomorrow morning should be insuring
3	today.	3	that the health care for the city employees
4	The idea of a 1 percent sales tax	4	is paid, whether that be through an
5	for Lackawanna County is ludicrous. If you	5	additional TAN, whether it be through a
6	are going to purchase something such as a	6	transfer from the contingency funds if the
7	car, which is a very expensive purchase,	7	bailout for the Parking authority is shot
8	where are you going to purchase it, in	8	down, however it's done it has to get done.
9	Lackawanna County or you are going to drive	9	You can't leave hundreds of families in the
10	to Wyoming County, drive down to Luzerne	10	cold without health coverage. And I will
11	County and purchase it? It makes sense to	11	comment more on other issues.
12	me. For that much money I'm going to take	12	I do have a few citizens' requests.
13	the drive.	13	There is quite a few properties in the Hill
14	It would destroy business in this	14	Section that have blight issues, Mrs. Krake,
14	county, not only in the city but in the	14	I'll give this to you, please send this to
16	county as well, so I am glad that that was	16	both Chief Duffy and to LIPS, and that is it
17	shot down. I don't think that's a viable	17	for now. Thank you.
18	solution.	17	MS. EVANS: Thank you. Councilman
18	It's the same thing we went through	18	Loscombe, do you have any comments or
	with the smoking ban when it was citywide,		motions.
20	-	20	
21	you know, whether you support it or oppose	21	MR. LOSCOMBE: Thank you. First, I
22	it the fact is it hurt the businesses	22	would like to make two motions. Pursuant to
23	because when you could drive five minutes	23	the Administrative Code, Article II, Section
24	away, ten minutes away, you could easily	24	6-4, I'd like to make a motion to reappoint
25	move to a bar in another town. The same	25	Kathy Carrera, executive assistant, in the

		1	
	99		101
1	city council office.	1	them out if we approve this, we are just
2	MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the	2	giving them enough more slack to hang
3	floor	3	themselves without hanging the taxpayers on
4	MR. MCGOFF: Second.	4	the hook.
5	MS. EVANS: There is a second. On	5	MS. EVANS: If I could, I agree with
6	the question? All those in favor signify by	6	you, Mr. Loscombe, if anything this isn't a
7	saying aye.	7	bailout of the SPA, this is bailout for the
8	MR. MCGOFF: Aye.	8	taxpayers of Scranton because we don't want
9	MR. ROGAN: Aye.	9	you saddled with the debt for their
10	MR. LOSCOMBE: Aye.	10	mismanagement, and that's what's going to
11	MR. JOYCE: Aye.	11	happen here. Because in the meantime the
12	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes	12	city won't have the money to make that
13	have it and so moved.	13	payment and then it's going to be charged to
14	MR. LOSCOMBE: I'd also like to make	14	you and that's what we want to stop.
15	a motion pursuant to the Administrative	15	MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, it's charged
16	Code, Article II, Section 6-4, a motion to	16	to the taxpayers anyways because of the
17	reappoint Jamie Marciano, confidential	17	mismanagement. That's what the vote is, to
18	secretary, in the city council office.	18	give them a million dollars of taxpayers'
19	MR. MCGOFF: Second.	19	money. Correct?
20	MS. EVANS: On the question? All	20	MS. EVANS: The money is available
21	those in favor signify by saying aye.	21	now. What we can do if we do not make the
22	MR. MCGOFF: Aye.	22	payment, the Court will order a tax increase
23	MR. ROGAN: Aye.	23	on the people to make that payment and very
24	MR. LOSCOMBE: Aye.	24	likely successive payments.
25	MR. JOYCE: Aye.	25	MR. ROGAN: If the money isn't
	100		102
	100		102
1	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes	1	transferred now until it's placed in
1 2	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved.	1 2	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts
	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you		transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't
2 3 4	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some	2	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills,
2	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very	2 3 4 5	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would
2 3 4 5 6	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought	2 3 4 5 6	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought some information to the table, like I said,	2 3 4 5 6 7	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going to have to pay the bill eventually, everyone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought some information to the table, like I said, we are open to anything here. We want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going to have to pay the bill eventually, everyone understands that. I don't want to give them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought some information to the table, like I said, we are open to anything here. We want to save our city. But again, we have to make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going to have to pay the bill eventually, everyone understands that. I don't want to give them a dime until it's placed in receivership. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought some information to the table, like I said, we are open to anything here. We want to save our city. But again, we have to make some hard decisions along the road and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going to have to pay the bill eventually, everyone understands that. I don't want to give them a dime until it's placed in receivership. I think that's at least four of us up here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought some information to the table, like I said, we are open to anything here. We want to save our city. But again, we have to make some hard decisions along the road and what's going to be in the best interest of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going to have to pay the bill eventually, everyone understands that. I don't want to give them a dime until it's placed in receivership. I think that's at least four of us up here that's what we want.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought some information to the table, like I said, we are open to anything here. We want to save our city. But again, we have to make some hard decisions along the road and what's going to be in the best interest of everyone, so I do appreciate your being here	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going to have to pay the bill eventually, everyone understands that. I don't want to give them a dime until it's placed in receivership. I think that's at least four of us up here that's what we want. MS. EVANS: Yes, it is what he want,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought some information to the table, like I said, we are open to anything here. We want to save our city. But again, we have to make some hard decisions along the road and what's going to be in the best interest of everyone, so I do appreciate your being here tonight.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going to have to pay the bill eventually, everyone understands that. I don't want to give them a dime until it's placed in receivership. I think that's at least four of us up here that's what we want. MS. EVANS: Yes, it is what he want, but because of all of the hard work of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought some information to the table, like I said, we are open to anything here. We want to save our city. But again, we have to make some hard decisions along the road and what's going to be in the best interest of everyone, so I do appreciate your being here tonight. MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you for having	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going to have to pay the bill eventually, everyone understands that. I don't want to give them a dime until it's placed in receivership. I think that's at least four of us up here that's what we want. MS. EVANS: Yes, it is what he want, but because of all of the hard work of Attorney Hughes and his discussions with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought some information to the table, like I said, we are open to anything here. We want to save our city. But again, we have to make some hard decisions along the road and what's going to be in the best interest of everyone, so I do appreciate your being here tonight. MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you for having me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going to have to pay the bill eventually, everyone understands that. I don't want to give them a dime until it's placed in receivership. I think that's at least four of us up here that's what we want. MS. EVANS: Yes, it is what he want, but because of all of the hard work of Attorney Hughes and his discussions with the attorney for Radian and an additional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought some information to the table, like I said, we are open to anything here. We want to save our city. But again, we have to make some hard decisions along the road and what's going to be in the best interest of everyone, so I do appreciate your being here tonight. MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you for having me. MR. LOSCOMBE: And, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going to have to pay the bill eventually, everyone understands that. I don't want to give them a dime until it's placed in receivership. I think that's at least four of us up here that's what we want. MS. EVANS: Yes, it is what he want, but because of all of the hard work of Attorney Hughes and his discussions with the attorney for Radian and an additional attorney for another bond issuer, there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought some information to the table, like I said, we are open to anything here. We want to save our city. But again, we have to make some hard decisions along the road and what's going to be in the best interest of everyone, so I do appreciate your being here tonight. MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you for having me. MR. LOSCOMBE: And, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going to have to pay the bill eventually, everyone understands that. I don't want to give them a dime until it's placed in receivership. I think that's at least four of us up here that's what we want. MS. EVANS: Yes, it is what he want, but because of all of the hard work of Attorney Hughes and his discussions with the attorney for Radian and an additional attorney for another bond issuer, there are now these requirements that have been set on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought some information to the table, like I said, we are open to anything here. We want to save our city. But again, we have to make some hard decisions along the road and what's going to be in the best interest of everyone, so I do appreciate your being here tonight. MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you for having me. MR. LOSCOMBE: And, you know, Mr. Sbaraglia spoke first and, you know, like Mr. Sbaraglia I don't condone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going to have to pay the bill eventually, everyone understands that. I don't want to give them a dime until it's placed in receivership. I think that's at least four of us up here that's what we want. MS. EVANS: Yes, it is what he want, but because of all of the hard work of Attorney Hughes and his discussions with the attorney for Radian and an additional attorney for another bond issuer, there are now these requirements that have been set on the Parking Authority and they have a 30-day
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought some information to the table, like I said, we are open to anything here. We want to save our city. But again, we have to make some hard decisions along the road and what's going to be in the best interest of everyone, so I do appreciate your being here tonight. MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you for having me. MR. LOSCOMBE: And, you know, like Mr. Sbaraglia I don't condone incompetence, I don't think the board here	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going to have to pay the bill eventually, everyone understands that. I don't want to give them a dime until it's placed in receivership. I think that's at least four of us up here that's what we want. MS. EVANS: Yes, it is what he want, but because of all of the hard work of Attorney Hughes and his discussions with the attorney for Radian and an additional attorney for another bond issuer, there are now these requirements that have been set on the Parking Authority and they have a 30-day period in which to comply, and frankly, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought some information to the table, like I said, we are open to anything here. We want to save our city. But again, we have to make some hard decisions along the road and what's going to be in the best interest of everyone, so I do appreciate your being here tonight. MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you for having me. MR. LOSCOMBE: And, you know, Iike Mr. Sbaraglia I don't condone incompetence, I don't think the board here condones incompetence, in fact, I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going to have to pay the bill eventually, everyone understands that. I don't want to give them a dime until it's placed in receivership. I think that's at least four of us up here that's what we want. MS. EVANS: Yes, it is what he want, but because of all of the hard work of Attorney Hughes and his discussions with the attorney for Radian and an additional attorney for another bond issuer, there are now these requirements that have been set on the Parking Authority and they have a 30-day period in which to comply, and frankly, I don't see how that will be possible,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought some information to the table, like I said, we are open to anything here. We want to save our city. But again, we have to make some hard decisions along the road and what's going to be in the best interest of everyone, so I do appreciate your being here tonight. MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you for having me. MR. LOSCOMBE: And, you know, Mr. Sbaraglia spoke first and, you know, like Mr. Sbaraglia I don't condone incompetence, I don't think the board here condones incompetence, in fact, I have already asked for resignations of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going to have to pay the bill eventually, everyone understands that. I don't want to give them a dime until it's placed in receivership. I think that's at least four of us up here that's what we want. MS. EVANS: Yes, it is what he want, but because of all of the hard work of Attorney Hughes and his discussions with the attorney for Radian and an additional attorney for another bond issuer, there are now these requirements that have been set on the Parking Authority and they have a 30-day period in which to comply, and frankly, I don't see how that will be possible, particularly in terms of their budget. How
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought some information to the table, like I said, we are open to anything here. We want to save our city. But again, we have to make some hard decisions along the road and what's going to be in the best interest of everyone, so I do appreciate your being here tonight. MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you for having me. MR. LOSCOMBE: And, you know, Mr. Sbaraglia spoke first and, you know, like Mr. Sbaraglia I don't condone incompetence, I don't think the board here condones incompetence, in fact, I have already asked for resignations of the director of the board from the Parking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going to have to pay the bill eventually, everyone understands that. I don't want to give them a dime until it's placed in receivership. I think that's at least four of us up here that's what we want. MS. EVANS: Yes, it is what he want, but because of all of the hard work of Attorney Hughes and his discussions with the attorney for Radian and an additional attorney for another bond issuer, there are now these requirements that have been set on the Parking Authority and they have a 30-day period in which to comply, and frankly, I don't see how that will be possible, particularly in terms of their budget. How will they now produce a balanced budget?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought some information to the table, like I said, we are open to anything here. We want to save our city. But again, we have to make some hard decisions along the road and what's going to be in the best interest of everyone, so I do appreciate your being here tonight. MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you for having me. MR. LOSCOMBE: And, you know, Mr. Sbaraglia spoke first and, you know, like Mr. Sbaraglia I don't condone incompetence, I don't think the board here condones incompetence, in fact, I have already asked for resignations of the director of the board from the Parking Authority. I believe everyone here knows	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going to have to pay the bill eventually, everyone understands that. I don't want to give them a dime until it's placed in receivership. I think that's at least four of us up here that's what we want. MS. EVANS: Yes, it is what he want, but because of all of the hard work of Attorney Hughes and his discussions with the attorney for Radian and an additional attorney for another bond issuer, there are now these requirements that have been set on the Parking Authority and they have a 30-day period in which to comply, and frankly, I don't see how that will be possible, particularly in terms of their budget. How
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed? The ayes have it and so moved. MR. LOSCOMBE: I just have, you know, a couple of quick comments from some of the speakers here. We had some very interesting speakers, Mr. Schwartz brought some information to the table, like I said, we are open to anything here. We want to save our city. But again, we have to make some hard decisions along the road and what's going to be in the best interest of everyone, so I do appreciate your being here tonight. MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you for having me. MR. LOSCOMBE: And, you know, Mr. Sbaraglia spoke first and, you know, like Mr. Sbaraglia I don't condone incompetence, I don't think the board here condones incompetence, in fact, I have already asked for resignations of the director of the board from the Parking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	transferred now until it's placed in receivership, if they did go to the Courts to petition the city to pay, if it wasn't paid for, you would use it for other bills, the city could just write a check. I would have no problem paying the we are going to have to pay the bill eventually, everyone understands that. I don't want to give them a dime until it's placed in receivership. I think that's at least four of us up here that's what we want. MS. EVANS: Yes, it is what he want, but because of all of the hard work of Attorney Hughes and his discussions with the attorney for Radian and an additional attorney for another bond issuer, there are now these requirements that have been set on the Parking Authority and they have a 30-day period in which to comply, and frankly, I don't see how that will be possible, particularly in terms of their budget. How will they now produce a balanced budget? MR. ROGAN: I agree with that as

	103		105
	council?		
1		1	need paid.
2	MR. ROGAN: I do agree with that. I	2	MS. EVANS: I agree that health care
3	understand the track record of Mr.	3	is very important, but I would rather at
4	Scopelliti and the authorities, they are	4	this juncture take care of the taxpayers of
5	snakes. You don't want to give them an	5	the city. Mr. Loscombe?
6	inch. When it's placed into receivership,	6	MR. HUGHES: Madam Chairwoman, if I
7	they can come to us for the money I would	7	could just to clear up one thing. Right now there is an event of default on behalf of
8	have no problem transferring it, but under	8	
9	the current leadership of Scopelliti, Renda,	9	the City and the Scranton Parking Authority,
10	the same crew that's been there, I'm just	10	it's an event of default. As of Saturday if
11	I apologize, Mr. Loscombe, we'll debate this	11	the money is not paid there will be a
12	more later.	12	default, the City of Scranton will be in
13	MR. LOSCOMBE: No, we are discussing	13	default. I do not know on all the other
14	this.	14	bond issues what happens if the City of
15	MS. EVANS: I understand what are	15	Scranton goes into default, if that will
16	you saying, but according to the agreements,	16	default other bond issues. That's I
17	the legal agreements, they have the right to	17	don't have time to read every bond that the
18	do this immediately, and regardless of	18	city is, you know, has. If the money is
19	whether they take over the garages or not	19	paid it will cure that event of default so
20	they have the right in the agreement to	20	now the event of default is gone, there is
21	immediately seek mandamus relief and, of	21	no more default. It's still kind of like a
22	course, a judge is going to rule in their	22	black eye in the investment community to an
23	favor because they are due the payment, and	23	extent, but it's been corrected. There is
24	just as in the case of the unfunded debt	24	no more default.
25	borrowing, we are going to see yet another	25	However, as of today there is 23
	104		106
1	tax increase put on the people that I think	1	days and counting that the Parking Authority
2	we should be working to avoid.	2	is going to be in default and Radian
3	MR. ROGAN: But if the money is	3	Insurance is going to come in and get a
4	never spent there wouldn't be a tax	4	receiver appointed. So that clock is
5	increase. The money would still be in	5	ticking and there is no way that that's
6	contingency. If it wasn't transferred	6	going to be cured in my opinion, with the
7	today, if it was shot down today and the	7	five events of default that they have to
8	money was kept in contingency, if they went	8	cure, it's been set forth by the trustee and by Radian Insurance, so that at least from
9	to petition the Courts the city could cut a check that day. There would not be a tax	9	it was discussed before from a financial
10		10	
11	increase. MS. EVANS: Actually, we don't know	11	standpoint as to the 9.85 million maybe pursue a TAN, that now no one can say that
12	that the money will be in contingency.	12	the city has defaulted on it's obligation
13	Right now I believe the city has \$1,174,000s	13 14	with the Scranton Parking Authority. That
14	cash as of today, according to the BA, so	14	will be the event of default will be
15	you can take that with a grain of salt, but	16	cured. That's just the difference in it.
16	postponement doesn't insure that the money	_	-
17	is there. What's going	17 18	MS. EVANS: Thank you. I'm sorry, Mr. Loscombe.
18	MR. ROGAN: It can be the money		
19		19	MR. ROGAN: Sorry.
20	in contingency can be transferred out	20	MR. LOSCOMBE: There is something we
21	without council's approval. Now the business administrator could use it to pay	21	are discussing. I mean, I personally, you know, after reviewing everything I feel
22	other bills and it's if it's health care for	22	that, you know, I have to go with the best
23 24	the employees I wouldn't have a problem with	23 24	of the two evils, not the worst that will
			end up ultimately hurting the taxpayers a
25	that, you know, that bill would absolutely	25	כחים עד עונוחומנכוץ חערנוווץ נוופ נמגדמאפוט מ

	107	1	109
	little bit harder because I believe our		
1		1	getting stuck under that bridge, and he came
2	solicitor has worked with the bond counsel	2	up with some signage suggestions and stuff
3	and, you know, they are pretty much coming	3	like that, which I'll pass onto our city
4	to work with the city and with the counsel	4	clerk, and perhaps we can get it to public
5	and our solicitor on, you know, a plan	5	works and do something about it because what
6	afterwards which is going to be beneficial	6	ends up trucks get backed up and going all
7	to everyone, and I just feel that that	7	those tight side streets up by Tripp's
8	little bit of extra time is going to be, you	8	school and everything and it's a real mess,
9	know, well warranted.	9	so hopefully we can work on that.
10	And Mr. Jackowitz, you know, he	10	And just, Mr. Spindler, and I guess
11	questioned how did it get to this point? It	11	he left, I told him during motions I would
12	got to this point over many, many years, as	12	discuss the SAFER grant. He wanted to know
13	you stated, of lack of accountability,	13	about that. Well, what I found out today is
14	wheeling and dealing, unstopped borrowing	14	very disturbing, extremely disturbing for
15	and stuff like that. This is where the	15	everyone. I think Mr. McGoff mentioned
16	services our solicitor came into play. He	16	rejection, I found out today that the mayor
17	discovered two years ago that they were	17	has authorized the Deputy Chief to reject
18	supposed to have a budget approved by city	18	\$3.1 million of the SAFER grant. Now,
19	council. Up until this point they never had	19	that's a slap in the face to our senator who
20	and in spite of their budgets and our work	20	worked hard for it and that's a slap in the
21	on their budgets and also our	21	face to all of the taxpayer here to turn
22	recommendations to them they have ignored us	22	back money that was awarded to this city to
23	for the past two plus years. They have only	23	protect you because he does not want to put
24	gotten themselves deeper, but it has gone	24	the amount of firefighters back to open and
25	unchecked for all of these years and now,	25	adequately man all of these stations.
	400		110
	108		110
1	you know, it's come home to roost because we	1	Now, what I understand is some of
1 2	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more.	1 2	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if
	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or		Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have
2	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's	2	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down
2 3	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before,	2 3	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire
2 3 4	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them	2 3 4	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I
2 3 4 5	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them because we all know the borrowing unchecked	2 3 4 5	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I mean, there is lot that could go on in two
2 3 4 5 6	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them because we all know the borrowing unchecked throughout the city, throughout the	2 3 4 5 6	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I mean, there is lot that could go on in two years. We could have reapplied in two
2 3 4 5 6 7	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them because we all know the borrowing unchecked throughout the city, throughout the authorities, beyond comparison and everybody	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I mean, there is lot that could go on in two years. We could have reapplied in two years, but I have never heard of anybody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them because we all know the borrowing unchecked throughout the city, throughout the authorities, beyond comparison and everybody is going to be held accountable sooner or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I mean, there is lot that could go on in two years. We could have reapplied in two years, but I have never heard of anybody handing back part of their lottery winnings,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them because we all know the borrowing unchecked throughout the city, throughout the authorities, beyond comparison and everybody is going to be held accountable sooner or later and we are doing it step by step and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I mean, there is lot that could go on in two years. We could have reapplied in two years, but I have never heard of anybody handing back part of their lottery winnings, especially when it comes to your public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them because we all know the borrowing unchecked throughout the city, throughout the authorities, beyond comparison and everybody is going to be held accountable sooner or later and we are doing it step by step and we are doing it transparently, and everyone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I mean, there is lot that could go on in two years. We could have reapplied in two years, but I have never heard of anybody handing back part of their lottery winnings, especially when it comes to your public safety. I would hope Mr. Casey has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them because we all know the borrowing unchecked throughout the city, throughout the authorities, beyond comparison and everybody is going to be held accountable sooner or later and we are doing it step by step and we are doing it transparently, and everyone is going to know what's going on here,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I mean, there is lot that could go on in two years. We could have reapplied in two years, but I have never heard of anybody handing back part of their lottery winnings, especially when it comes to your public safety. I would hope Mr. Casey has something to say about this because he stuck
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them because we all know the borrowing unchecked throughout the city, throughout the authorities, beyond comparison and everybody is going to be held accountable sooner or later and we are doing it step by step and we are doing it transparently, and everyone is going to know what's going on here, something that hasn't been done for years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I mean, there is lot that could go on in two years. We could have reapplied in two years, but I have never heard of anybody handing back part of their lottery winnings, especially when it comes to your public safety. I would hope Mr. Casey has something to say about this because he stuck his neck out, but when your fire stations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them because we all know the borrowing unchecked throughout the city, throughout the authorities, beyond comparison and everybody is going to be held accountable sooner or later and we are doing it step by step and we are doing it transparently, and everyone is going to know what's going on here, something that hasn't been done for years. It's your tax dollars and we are trying not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I mean, there is lot that could go on in two years. We could have reapplied in two years, but I have never heard of anybody handing back part of their lottery winnings, especially when it comes to your public safety. I would hope Mr. Casey has something to say about this because he stuck his neck out, but when your fire stations continue to be closed you know why, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them because we all know the borrowing unchecked throughout the city, throughout the authorities, beyond comparison and everybody is going to be held accountable sooner or later and we are doing it step by step and we are doing it transparently, and everyone is going to know what's going on here, something that hasn't been done for years. It's your tax dollars and we are trying not to waste anymore of them. There has to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I mean, there is lot that could go on in two years. We could have reapplied in two years, but I have never heard of anybody handing back part of their lottery winnings, especially when it comes to your public safety. I would hope Mr. Casey has something to say about this because he stuck his neck out, but when your fire stations continue to be closed you know why, because it's not going to change the situation that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them because we all know the borrowing unchecked throughout the city, throughout the authorities, beyond comparison and everybody is going to be held accountable sooner or later and we are doing it step by step and we are doing it transparently, and everyone is going to know what's going on here, something that hasn't been done for years. It's your tax dollars and we are trying not to waste anymore of them. There has to be accountability from everybody that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I mean, there is lot that could go on in two years. We could have reapplied in two years, but I have never heard of anybody handing back part of their lottery winnings, especially when it comes to your public safety. I would hope Mr. Casey has something to say about this because he stuck his neck out, but when your fire stations continue to be closed you know why, because it's not going to change the situation that we have right now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them because we all know the borrowing unchecked throughout the city, throughout the authorities, beyond comparison and everybody is going to be held accountable sooner or later and we are doing it step by step and we are doing it transparently, and everyone is going to know what's going on here, something that hasn't been done for years. It's your tax dollars and we are trying not to waste anymore of them. There has to be accountability from everybody that's borrowed through this city with our backing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I mean, there is lot that could go on in two years. We could have reapplied in two years, but I have never heard of anybody handing back part of their lottery winnings, especially when it comes to your public safety. I would hope Mr. Casey has something to say about this because he stuck his neck out, but when your fire stations continue to be closed you know why, because it's not going to change the situation that we have right now. I was at fire on Mulberry Street
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them because we all know the borrowing unchecked throughout the city, throughout the authorities, beyond comparison and everybody is going to be held accountable sooner or later and we are doing it step by step and we are doing it transparently, and everyone is going to know what's going on here, something that hasn't been done for years. It's your tax dollars and we are trying not to waste anymore of them. There has to be accountability from everybody that's borrowed through this city with our backing and that's the route we are going. So that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I mean, there is lot that could go on in two years. We could have reapplied in two years, but I have never heard of anybody handing back part of their lottery winnings, especially when it comes to your public safety. I would hope Mr. Casey has something to say about this because he stuck his neck out, but when your fire stations continue to be closed you know why, because it's not going to change the situation that we have right now. I was at fire on Mulberry Street last week, I took my wife to work at 6:00 in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them because we all know the borrowing unchecked throughout the city, throughout the authorities, beyond comparison and everybody is going to be held accountable sooner or later and we are doing it step by step and we are doing it transparently, and everyone is going to know what's going on here, something that hasn't been done for years. It's your tax dollars and we are trying not to waste anymore of them. There has to be accountability from everybody that's borrowed through this city with our backing and that's the route we are going. So that, Mr. Jackowitz, I hope, you know, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I mean, there is lot that could go on in two years. We could have reapplied in two years, but I have never heard of anybody handing back part of their lottery winnings, especially when it comes to your public safety. I would hope Mr. Casey has something to say about this because he stuck his neck out, but when your fire stations continue to be closed you know why, because it's not going to change the situation that we have right now. I was at fire on Mulberry Street last week, I took my wife to work at 6:00 in the morning, I was the first one at the fire
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them because we all know the borrowing unchecked throughout the city, throughout the authorities, beyond comparison and everybody is going to be held accountable sooner or later and we are doing it step by step and we are doing it transparently, and everyone is going to know what's going on here, something that hasn't been done for years. It's your tax dollars and we are trying not to waste anymore of them. There has to be accountability from everybody that's borrowed through this city with our backing and that's the route we are going. So that, Mr. Jackowitz, I hope, you know, that answered your question a little bit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I mean, there is lot that could go on in two years. We could have reapplied in two years, but I have never heard of anybody handing back part of their lottery winnings, especially when it comes to your public safety. I would hope Mr. Casey has something to say about this because he stuck his neck out, but when your fire stations continue to be closed you know why, because it's not going to change the situation that we have right now. I was at fire on Mulberry Street last week, I took my wife to work at 6:00 in the morning, I was the first one at the fire there down Mulberry Street, nobody was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them because we all know the borrowing unchecked throughout the city, throughout the authorities, beyond comparison and everybody is going to be held accountable sooner or later and we are doing it step by step and we are doing it transparently, and everyone is going to know what's going on here, something that hasn't been done for years. It's your tax dollars and we are trying not to waste anymore of them. There has to be accountability from everybody that's borrowed through this city with our backing and that's the route we are going. So that, Mr. Jackowitz, I hope, you know, that answered your question a little bit. Next, I had a friend of mine, Bill	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I mean, there is lot that could go on in two years. We could have reapplied in two years, but I have never heard of anybody handing back part of their lottery winnings, especially when it comes to your public safety. I would hope Mr. Casey has something to say about this because he stuck his neck out, but when your fire stations continue to be closed you know why, because it's not going to change the situation that we have right now. I was at fire on Mulberry Street last week, I took my wife to work at 6:00 in the morning, I was the first one at the fire there down Mulberry Street, nobody was around, the place was rolling. It was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them because we all know the borrowing unchecked throughout the city, throughout the authorities, beyond comparison and everybody is going to be held accountable sooner or later and we are doing it step by step and we are doing it transparently, and everyone is going to know what's going on here, something that hasn't been done for years. It's your tax dollars and we are trying not to waste anymore of them. There has to be accountability from everybody that's borrowed through this city with our backing and that's the route we are going. So that, Mr. Jackowitz, I hope, you know, that answered your question a little bit. Next, I had a friend of mine, Bill Griffiths, call me regarding the Main Avenue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I mean, there is lot that could go on in two years. We could have reapplied in two years, but I have never heard of anybody handing back part of their lottery winnings, especially when it comes to your public safety. I would hope Mr. Casey has something to say about this because he stuck his neck out, but when your fire stations continue to be closed you know why, because it's not going to change the situation that we have right now. I was at fire on Mulberry Street last week, I took my wife to work at 6:00 in the morning, I was the first one at the fire there down Mulberry Street, nobody was around, the place was rolling. It was a re-ignition of a fire we had previously.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you know, it's come home to roost because we were able to get into it a little bit more. And this isn't the only authority or the only, you know, city component that's headed that way, so as we stated before, this is only a warning shot for all of them because we all know the borrowing unchecked throughout the city, throughout the authorities, beyond comparison and everybody is going to be held accountable sooner or later and we are doing it step by step and we are doing it transparently, and everyone is going to know what's going on here, something that hasn't been done for years. It's your tax dollars and we are trying not to waste anymore of them. There has to be accountability from everybody that's borrowed through this city with our backing and that's the route we are going. So that, Mr. Jackowitz, I hope, you know, that answered your question a little bit. Next, I had a friend of mine, Bill	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Now, what I understand is some of his concerns are two years down the road if we don't have the money he is going to have to pay unemployment, well, two years down the road 47 men will be eligible to retire so there won't be unemployment costs. I mean, there is lot that could go on in two years. We could have reapplied in two years, but I have never heard of anybody handing back part of their lottery winnings, especially when it comes to your public safety. I would hope Mr. Casey has something to say about this because he stuck his neck out, but when your fire stations continue to be closed you know why, because it's not going to change the situation that we have right now. I was at fire on Mulberry Street last week, I took my wife to work at 6:00 in the morning, I was the first one at the fire there down Mulberry Street, nobody was around, the place was rolling. It was a

	111		113
1	the truck company. The next company pulled	1	procedures and make recommendations that the
2	up was rescue. None of them companies have	2	municipality can use to improve its
3	the water capability to dump on that fire.	3	operations.
4	As I stated before, it's like a symphony	4	Secondly, an independent audit
5	ballet, there is a certain way that vehicles	5	provides valuable information to community
6	have to be lined up and respond.	6	residents. It assures residents that public
7	It took the next company because,	7	funds are being well-managed by a municipal
8	Engine 4 right here, headquarters downtown	8	government or it alerts them to problems
9	was closed. The next company to respond was	9	such as poor bookkeeping or mismanagement of
10	Engine 2 all the way out at the end of South	10	funds that need to be fixed.
11	Side. That was the first water on scene.	11	Rossi & Rossi's correspondents
12	The next company to respond was Engine 10 up	12	indicate that there are 12 overdue items and
13	on East Mountain, and it can't come over the	13	eight memos as of June 5, 2012. A few weeks
14	Harrison Avenue bridge, they had to come all	14	ago our BA, Ryan McGowan, our business
15	the way down.	15	administrator, indicated in an audit status
16	There is no though or planning of	16	report that the audit would be completed in
17	the safety of the people in this city, but I	17	July of this year. In the audit status
18	am appalled when I heard this today that	18	report, he indicated that many of the open
19	they are going to give money back because he	19	items would have been completed by June 1.
20	doesn't want to fulfill his obligations	20	After reading Rossi & Rossi's
21	basically, and you could bend it and twist	21	correspondence, it would appear that the
22	it anyway, but that's exactly what it is.	22	city may be further behind than originally
23	It's putting your safety last as typical.	23	thought.
24	I can't understand it. I would like	24	With this in mind, Mrs. Krake, can
25	somebody to explain that to me, but it's a	25	you please contact Mr. McGowan and ask him
	112		114
1	slap in the face for everybody here who pays	1	to provide Scranton City Council with
2	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given	2	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi &
2 3	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was	2 3	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence.
2 3 4	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all	2 3 4	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill
2 3 4 5	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you.	2 3 4 5	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks
2 3 4 5 6	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman	2 3 4 5 6	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A
2 3 4 5 6 7	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman Loscombe. Councilman Joyce, do you have any	2 3 4 5 6 7	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A breakdown of the checks sent to the city is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman Loscombe. Councilman Joyce, do you have any comments or motions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A breakdown of the checks sent to the city is as follows: LST, Local Services
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman Loscombe. Councilman Joyce, do you have any comments or motions? MR. JOYCE: Yes. Scranton City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A breakdown of the checks sent to the city is as follows: LST, Local Services Tax\$319,449.58; earned income tax, \$231,904.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman Loscombe. Councilman Joyce, do you have any comments or motions? MR. JOYCE: Yes. Scranton City Council has received an audit update from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A breakdown of the checks sent to the city is as follows: LST, Local Services Tax\$319,449.58; earned income tax, \$231,904. 88; and business privilege tax \$114,787.77;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman Loscombe. Councilman Joyce, do you have any comments or motions? MR. JOYCE: Yes. Scranton City Council has received an audit update from Rossi & Rossi regarding some outstanding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A breakdown of the checks sent to the city is as follows: LST, Local Services Tax\$319,449.58; earned income tax, \$231,904. 88; and business privilege tax \$114,787.77; real estate tax, \$43,061.75, and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman Loscombe. Councilman Joyce, do you have any comments or motions? MR. JOYCE: Yes. Scranton City Council has received an audit update from Rossi & Rossi regarding some outstanding items. To provide a brief background for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A breakdown of the checks sent to the city is as follows: LST, Local Services Tax\$319,449.58; earned income tax, \$231,904. 88; and business privilege tax \$114,787.77; real estate tax, \$43,061.75, and the delinquent real estate tax \$20,405.85.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman Loscombe. Councilman Joyce, do you have any comments or motions? MR. JOYCE: Yes. Scranton City Council has received an audit update from Rossi & Rossi regarding some outstanding items. To provide a brief background for everyone, an audit is a successive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A breakdown of the checks sent to the city is as follows: LST, Local Services Tax\$319,449.58; earned income tax, \$231,904. 88; and business privilege tax \$114,787.77; real estate tax, \$43,061.75, and the delinquent real estate tax \$20,405.85. As one can see, real estate tax
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman Loscombe. Councilman Joyce, do you have any comments or motions? MR. JOYCE: Yes. Scranton City Council has received an audit update from Rossi & Rossi regarding some outstanding items. To provide a brief background for everyone, an audit is a successive inspection of the city's financial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A breakdown of the checks sent to the city is as follows: LST, Local Services Tax\$319,449.58; earned income tax, \$231,904. 88; and business privilege tax \$114,787.77; real estate tax, \$43,061.75, and the delinquent real estate tax \$20,405.85. As one can see, real estate tax revenue was sent to the city where in prior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman Loscombe. Councilman Joyce, do you have any comments or motions? MR. JOYCE: Yes. Scranton City Council has received an audit update from Rossi & Rossi regarding some outstanding items. To provide a brief background for everyone, an audit is a successive inspection of the city's financial transactions and is designed to determine if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A breakdown of the checks sent to the city is as follows: LST, Local Services Tax\$319,449.58; earned income tax, \$231,904. 88; and business privilege tax \$114,787.77; real estate tax, \$43,061.75, and the delinquent real estate tax \$20,405.85. As one can see, real estate tax revenue was sent to the city where in prior months real estate tax revenue was sent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman Loscombe. Councilman Joyce, do you have any comments or motions? MR. JOYCE: Yes. Scranton City Council has received an audit update from Rossi & Rossi regarding some outstanding items. To provide a brief background for everyone, an audit is a successive inspection of the city's financial transactions and is designed to determine if they were recorded accurately and in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A breakdown of the checks sent to the city is as follows: LST, Local Services Tax\$319,449.58; earned income tax, \$231,904. 88; and business privilege tax \$114,787.77; real estate tax, \$43,061.75, and the delinquent real estate tax \$20,405.85. As one can see, real estate tax revenue was sent to the city where in prior months real estate tax revenue was sent directly to a lockbox to pay off the city's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman Loscombe. Councilman Joyce, do you have any comments or motions? MR. JOYCE: Yes. Scranton City Council has received an audit update from Rossi & Rossi regarding some outstanding items. To provide a brief background for everyone, an audit is a successive inspection of the city's financial transactions and is designed to determine if they were recorded accurately and in accordance with generally accepted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A breakdown of the checks sent to the city is as follows: LST, Local Services Tax\$319,449.58; earned income tax, \$231,904. 88; and business privilege tax \$114,787.77; real estate tax, \$43,061.75, and the delinquent real estate tax \$20,405.85. As one can see, real estate tax revenue was sent to the city where in prior months real estate tax revenue was sent directly to a lockbox to pay off the city's tax anticipation note which is a now totally
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman Loscombe. Councilman Joyce, do you have any comments or motions? MR. JOYCE: Yes. Scranton City Council has received an audit update from Rossi & Rossi regarding some outstanding items. To provide a brief background for everyone, an audit is a successive inspection of the city's financial transactions and is designed to determine if they were recorded accurately and in accordance with generally accepted accounting procedures. An audit reviews a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A breakdown of the checks sent to the city is as follows: LST, Local Services Tax\$319,449.58; earned income tax, \$231,904. 88; and business privilege tax \$114,787.77; real estate tax, \$43,061.75, and the delinquent real estate tax \$20,405.85. As one can see, real estate tax revenue was sent to the city where in prior months real estate tax revenue was sent directly to a lockbox to pay off the city's tax anticipation note which is a now totally paid off for this year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman Loscombe. Councilman Joyce, do you have any comments or motions? MR. JOYCE: Yes. Scranton City Council has received an audit update from Rossi & Rossi regarding some outstanding items. To provide a brief background for everyone, an audit is a successive inspection of the city's financial transactions and is designed to determine if they were recorded accurately and in accordance with generally accepted accounting procedures. An audit reviews a municipality's financial control procedures	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A breakdown of the checks sent to the city is as follows: LST, Local Services Tax\$319,449.58; earned income tax, \$231,904. 88; and business privilege tax \$114,787.77; real estate tax, \$43,061.75, and the delinquent real estate tax \$20,405.85. As one can see, real estate tax revenue was sent to the city where in prior months real estate tax revenue was sent directly to a lockbox to pay off the city's tax anticipation note which is a now totally paid off for this year. Scranton City Council has received a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman Loscombe. Councilman Joyce, do you have any comments or motions? MR. JOYCE: Yes. Scranton City Council has received an audit update from Rossi & Rossi regarding some outstanding items. To provide a brief background for everyone, an audit is a successive inspection of the city's financial transactions and is designed to determine if they were recorded accurately and in accordance with generally accepted accounting procedures. An audit reviews a municipality's financial control procedures to determine if the municipality receives,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A breakdown of the checks sent to the city is as follows: LST, Local Services Tax\$319,449.58; earned income tax, \$231,904. 88; and business privilege tax \$114,787.77; real estate tax, \$43,061.75, and the delinquent real estate tax \$20,405.85. As one can see, real estate tax revenue was sent to the city where in prior months real estate tax revenue was sent directly to a lockbox to pay off the city's tax anticipation note which is a now totally paid off for this year. Scranton City Council has received a report of funds collected and distributed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman Loscombe. Councilman Joyce, do you have any comments or motions? MR. JOYCE: Yes. Scranton City Council has received an audit update from Rossi & Rossi regarding some outstanding items. To provide a brief background for everyone, an audit is a successive inspection of the city's financial transactions and is designed to determine if they were recorded accurately and in accordance with generally accepted accounting procedures. An audit reviews a municipality's financial control procedures to determine if the municipality receives, accounts for and dispenses funds properly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A breakdown of the checks sent to the city is as follows: LST, Local Services Tax\$319,449.58; earned income tax, \$231,904. 88; and business privilege tax \$114,787.77; real estate tax, \$43,061.75, and the delinquent real estate tax \$20,405.85. As one can see, real estate tax revenue was sent to the city where in prior months real estate tax revenue was sent directly to a lockbox to pay off the city's tax anticipation note which is a now totally paid off for this year. Scranton City Council has received a report of funds collected and distributed from the Single Tax Office for the year as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman Loscombe. Councilman Joyce, do you have any comments or motions? MR. JOYCE: Yes. Scranton City Council has received an audit update from Rossi & Rossi regarding some outstanding items. To provide a brief background for everyone, an audit is a successive inspection of the city's financial transactions and is designed to determine if they were recorded accurately and in accordance with generally accepted accounting procedures. An audit reviews a municipality's financial control procedures to determine if the municipality receives, accounts for and dispenses funds properly. An audit basically serves two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A breakdown of the checks sent to the city is as follows: LST, Local Services Tax\$319,449.58; earned income tax, \$231,904. 88; and business privilege tax \$114,787.77; real estate tax, \$43,061.75, and the delinquent real estate tax \$20,405.85. As one can see, real estate tax revenue was sent to the city where in prior months real estate tax revenue was sent directly to a lockbox to pay off the city's tax anticipation note which is a now totally paid off for this year. Scranton City Council has received a report of funds collected and distributed from the Single Tax Office for the year as of 5-31-12 in comparison to 5-31-11. From
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman Loscombe. Councilman Joyce, do you have any comments or motions? MR. JOYCE: Yes. Scranton City Council has received an audit update from Rossi & Rossi regarding some outstanding items. To provide a brief background for everyone, an audit is a successive inspection of the city's financial transactions and is designed to determine if they were recorded accurately and in accordance with generally accepted accounting procedures. An audit reviews a municipality's financial control procedures to determine if the municipality receives, accounts for and dispenses funds properly. An audit basically serves two principal purposes. First, an audit will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A breakdown of the checks sent to the city is as follows: LST, Local Services Tax\$319,449.58; earned income tax, \$231,904. 88; and business privilege tax \$114,787.77; real estate tax, \$43,061.75, and the delinquent real estate tax \$20,405.85. As one can see, real estate tax revenue was sent to the city where in prior months real estate tax revenue was sent directly to a lockbox to pay off the city's tax anticipation note which is a now totally paid off for this year. Scranton City Council has received a report of funds collected and distributed from the Single Tax Office for the year as of 5-31-12 in comparison to 5-31-11. From this time period this year in comparison
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	slap in the face for everybody here who pays their tax dollars who finally are given something to help this city out and it was returned. I'm disappointed. And that's all I have to say tonight. Thank you. MS. EVANS: Thank you, Councilman Loscombe. Councilman Joyce, do you have any comments or motions? MR. JOYCE: Yes. Scranton City Council has received an audit update from Rossi & Rossi regarding some outstanding items. To provide a brief background for everyone, an audit is a successive inspection of the city's financial transactions and is designed to determine if they were recorded accurately and in accordance with generally accepted accounting procedures. An audit reviews a municipality's financial control procedures to determine if the municipality receives, accounts for and dispenses funds properly. An audit basically serves two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to provide Scranton City Council with another audit status report based on Rossi & Rossi's most recent correspondence. To report, our tax collector, Bill Courtright, has submitted a number of checks to the city totaling \$729,589.83. A breakdown of the checks sent to the city is as follows: LST, Local Services Tax\$319,449.58; earned income tax, \$231,904. 88; and business privilege tax \$114,787.77; real estate tax, \$43,061.75, and the delinquent real estate tax \$20,405.85. As one can see, real estate tax revenue was sent to the city where in prior months real estate tax revenue was sent directly to a lockbox to pay off the city's tax anticipation note which is a now totally paid off for this year. Scranton City Council has received a report of funds collected and distributed from the Single Tax Office for the year as of 5-31-12 in comparison to 5-31-11. From

	115		117
1	comparison to \$9,527,900.55 for an increase	1	01.401.12090.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL
2	in collection of \$26,195.	2	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT
3	\$385,855.33 delinquent tax revenue	3	NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL
4	in comparison to \$375,357.33 for an increase	4	EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE -
5	in collection of \$10,498.	5	SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE
6	\$749,077.44 in local service tax	6	DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF
7	revenue in comparison to \$766,067.93 for a	7	NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY, N.A., TRUSTEE, FOR
8	decrease in collection of \$17,530.19.	8	THE PAYMENT OF THE SCRANTON PARKING
9	\$1,527,493.54 in business privilege	9	AUTHORITY DEBT PAYMENT DUE JUNE 1, 2012.
10	tax and mercantile revenue in comparison to	10	MS. EVANS: You've heard reading by
11	\$1,304,982.13 or an increase in the	11	title of Item 6-A, what is your pleasure?
12	collection of \$22,511.41.	12	MR. MCGOFF: I move that Item 6-A
13	And to further elaborate on	13	pass reading by title.
14	Mr. Jackowitz's question, and I'll defer to	14	MR. JOYCE: Second.
15	Solicitor Hughes, I believe that there were	15	MS. EVANS: On the question? All
16	three bond issues taken out that amount to	16	those in favor signify by saying aye.
17	the \$100 million in principal and interest;	17	MR. MCGOFF: Aye.
18	correct?	18	MR. LOSCOMBE: Aye.
19	MR. HUGHES: I don't know if it's	19	MR. JOYCE: Aye.
20	I believe it's two. That was one of the	20	MS. EVANS: Aye. Opposed?
21	things that we requested in my letter of	21	MR. ROGAN: No.
22	October 27 to the Parking Authority to	22	MS. EVANS: The ayes have it and so
23	furnish us all of that documentation which	23	moved.
24	they never did. I believe there is two bond	24	MR. MCGOFF: Mrs. President, I'd
25	payments and there is the payment there	25	like to make a motion to move 6-A into
20	116	20	118
1		1	
1	is a payment that was due in March, this one	1	Seventh Order for final reading.
2	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in	2	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the
23	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are	2 3	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second?
2 3 4	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different	2 3 4	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second.
2 3 4 5	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues.	2 3 4 5	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On
2 3 4 5 6	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues. MR. JOYCE: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On the question?
2 3 4 5 6 7	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues. MR. JOYCE: Okay. MR. HUGHES: This bond issue payment	2 3 4 5 6 7	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On the question? MR. MCGOFF: I make that motion with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues. MR. JOYCE: Okay. MR. HUGHES: This bond issue payment that's due now and in December that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On the question? MR. MCGOFF: I make that motion with the intent that I believe, as Attorney
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues. MR. JOYCE: Okay. MR. HUGHES: This bond issue payment that's due now and in December that's insured by Radian. The one that's due in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On the question? MR. MCGOFF: I make that motion with the intent that I believe, as Attorney Hughes said, the payment is due by Saturday
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues. MR. JOYCE: Okay. MR. HUGHES: This bond issue payment that's due now and in December that's insured by Radian. The one that's due in September and March that's insured by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On the question? MR. MCGOFF: I make that motion with the intent that I believe, as Attorney Hughes said, the payment is due by Saturday and not moving it into Seventh Order would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues. MR. JOYCE: Okay. MR. HUGHES: This bond issue payment that's due now and in December that's insured by Radian. The one that's due in September and March that's insured by National.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On the question? MR. MCGOFF: I make that motion with the intent that I believe, as Attorney Hughes said, the payment is due by Saturday and not moving it into Seventh Order would not allow us to pay that until the following
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues. MR. JOYCE: Okay. MR. HUGHES: This bond issue payment that's due now and in December that's insured by Radian. The one that's due in September and March that's insured by National. MR. JOYCE: Okay. I believe they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On the question? MR. MCGOFF: I make that motion with the intent that I believe, as Attorney Hughes said, the payment is due by Saturday and not moving it into Seventh Order would not allow us to pay that until the following week and then it would be default.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues. MR. JOYCE: Okay. MR. HUGHES: This bond issue payment that's due now and in December that's insured by Radian. The one that's due in September and March that's insured by National. MR. JOYCE: Okay. I believe they were taken out in 2003 and 2007; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On the question? MR. MCGOFF: I make that motion with the intent that I believe, as Attorney Hughes said, the payment is due by Saturday and not moving it into Seventh Order would not allow us to pay that until the following week and then it would be default. MR. ROGAN: I would just like to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues. MR. JOYCE: Okay. MR. HUGHES: This bond issue payment that's due now and in December that's insured by Radian. The one that's due in September and March that's insured by National. MR. JOYCE: Okay. I believe they were taken out in 2003 and 2007; correct? MR. HUGHES: I have no idea.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On the question? MR. MCGOFF: I make that motion with the intent that I believe, as Attorney Hughes said, the payment is due by Saturday and not moving it into Seventh Order would not allow us to pay that until the following week and then it would be default. MR. ROGAN: I would just like to request if it's moved into Seventh Order
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues. MR. JOYCE: Okay. MR. HUGHES: This bond issue payment that's due now and in December that's insured by Radian. The one that's due in September and March that's insured by National. MR. JOYCE: Okay. I believe they were taken out in 2003 and 2007; correct? MR. HUGHES: I have no idea. MR. JOYCE: Okay. That's it. I'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On the question? MR. MCGOFF: I make that motion with the intent that I believe, as Attorney Hughes said, the payment is due by Saturday and not moving it into Seventh Order would not allow us to pay that until the following week and then it would be default. MR. ROGAN: I would just like to request if it's moved into Seventh Order that the public is given a chance to comment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues. MR. JOYCE: Okay. MR. HUGHES: This bond issue payment that's due now and in December that's insured by Radian. The one that's due in September and March that's insured by National. MR. JOYCE: Okay. I believe they were taken out in 2003 and 2007; correct? MR. HUGHES: I have no idea. MR. JOYCE: Okay. That's it. I'll save the rest of my comments for the vote.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On the question? MR. MCGOFF: I make that motion with the intent that I believe, as Attorney Hughes said, the payment is due by Saturday and not moving it into Seventh Order would not allow us to pay that until the following week and then it would be default. MR. ROGAN: I would just like to request if it's moved into Seventh Order that the public is given a chance to comment before final vote.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues. MR. JOYCE: Okay. MR. HUGHES: This bond issue payment that's due now and in December that's insured by Radian. The one that's due in September and March that's insured by National. MR. JOYCE: Okay. I believe they were taken out in 2003 and 2007; correct? MR. HUGHES: I have no idea. MR. JOYCE: Okay. That's it. I'll save the rest of my comments for the vote. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Mrs. Krake?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On the question? MR. MCGOFF: I make that motion with the intent that I believe, as Attorney Hughes said, the payment is due by Saturday and not moving it into Seventh Order would not allow us to pay that until the following week and then it would be default. MR. ROGAN: I would just like to request if it's moved into Seventh Order that the public is given a chance to comment before final vote. MS. EVANS: Anyone else on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues. MR. JOYCE: Okay. MR. HUGHES: This bond issue payment that's due now and in December that's insured by Radian. The one that's due in September and March that's insured by National. MR. JOYCE: Okay. I believe they were taken out in 2003 and 2007; correct? MR. HUGHES: I have no idea. MR. JOYCE: Okay. That's it. I'll save the rest of my comments for the vote. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Mrs. Krake? MS. KRAKE: 5-B. NO BUSINESS AT THIS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On the question? MR. MCGOFF: I make that motion with the intent that I believe, as Attorney Hughes said, the payment is due by Saturday and not moving it into Seventh Order would not allow us to pay that until the following week and then it would be default. MR. ROGAN: I would just like to request if it's moved into Seventh Order that the public is given a chance to comment before final vote. MS. EVANS: Anyone else on the question? All those in favor signify by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues. MR. JOYCE: Okay. MR. HUGHES: This bond issue payment that's due now and in December that's insured by Radian. The one that's due in September and March that's insured by National. MR. JOYCE: Okay. I believe they were taken out in 2003 and 2007; correct? MR. HUGHES: I have no idea. MR. JOYCE: Okay. That's it. I'll save the rest of my comments for the vote. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Mrs. Krake?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On the question? MR. MCGOFF: I make that motion with the intent that I believe, as Attorney Hughes said, the payment is due by Saturday and not moving it into Seventh Order would not allow us to pay that until the following week and then it would be default. MR. ROGAN: I would just like to request if it's moved into Seventh Order that the public is given a chance to comment before final vote. MS. EVANS: Anyone else on the question? All those in favor signify by saying aye.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues. MR. JOYCE: Okay. MR. HUGHES: This bond issue payment that's due now and in December that's insured by Radian. The one that's due in September and March that's insured by National. MR. JOYCE: Okay. I believe they were taken out in 2003 and 2007; correct? MR. HUGHES: I have no idea. MR. JOYCE: Okay. That's it. I'll save the rest of my comments for the vote. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Mrs. Krake? MS. KRAKE: 5-B. NO BUSINESS AT THIS TIME.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On the question? MR. MCGOFF: I make that motion with the intent that I believe, as Attorney Hughes said, the payment is due by Saturday and not moving it into Seventh Order would not allow us to pay that until the following week and then it would be default. MR. ROGAN: I would just like to request if it's moved into Seventh Order that the public is given a chance to comment before final vote. MS. EVANS: Anyone else on the question? All those in favor signify by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues. MR. JOYCE: Okay. MR. HUGHES: This bond issue payment that's due now and in December that's insured by Radian. The one that's due in September and March that's insured by National. MR. JOYCE: Okay. I believe they were taken out in 2003 and 2007; correct? MR. HUGHES: I have no idea. MR. JOYCE: Okay. That's it. I'll save the rest of my comments for the vote. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Mrs. Krake? MS. KRAKE: 5-B. NO BUSINESS AT THIS TIME. SIXTH ORDER. 6-A. READING BY TITLE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On the question? MR. MCGOFF: I make that motion with the intent that I believe, as Attorney Hughes said, the payment is due by Saturday and not moving it into Seventh Order would not allow us to pay that until the following week and then it would be default. MR. ROGAN: I would just like to request if it's moved into Seventh Order that the public is given a chance to comment before final vote. MS. EVANS: Anyone else on the question? All those in favor signify by saying aye. MR. MCGOFF: Aye.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues. MR. JOYCE: Okay. MR. HUGHES: This bond issue payment that's due now and in December that's insured by Radian. The one that's due in September and March that's insured by National. MR. JOYCE: Okay. I believe they were taken out in 2003 and 2007; correct? MR. HUGHES: I have no idea. MR. JOYCE: Okay. That's it. I'll save the rest of my comments for the vote. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Mrs. Krake? MS. KRAKE: 5-B. NO BUSINESS AT THIS TIME. SIXTH ORDER. 6-A. READING BY TITLE - FILE OF COUNCIL NO. 40, 2012 -AN ORDINANCE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On the question? MR. MCGOFF: I make that motion with the intent that I believe, as Attorney Hughes said, the payment is due by Saturday and not moving it into Seventh Order would not allow us to pay that until the following week and then it would be default. MR. ROGAN: I would just like to request if it's moved into Seventh Order that the public is given a chance to comment before final vote. MS. EVANS: Anyone else on the question? All those in favor signify by saying aye. MR. MCGOFF: Aye. MR. LOSCOMBE: Aye. MR. JOYCE: Aye.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is a payment that was due in March, this one in June, one in September and one in December. So I think that the payments are like every three months on two different bond issues. MR. JOYCE: Okay. MR. HUGHES: This bond issue payment that's due now and in December that's insured by Radian. The one that's due in September and March that's insured by National. MR. JOYCE: Okay. I believe they were taken out in 2003 and 2007; correct? MR. HUGHES: I have no idea. MR. JOYCE: Okay. That's it. I'll save the rest of my comments for the vote. MS. EVANS: Thank you. Mrs. Krake? MS. KRAKE: 5-B. NO BUSINESS AT THIS TIME. SIXTH ORDER. 6-A. READING BY TITLE - FILE OF COUNCIL NO. 40, 2012 -AN ORDINANCE - AMENDING FILE OF COUNCIL NO. 56, 2011,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Seventh Order for final reading. MS. EVANS: We have a motion on the floor, do we have a second? MR. LOSCOMBE: Second. MS. EVANS: We have a second. On the question? MR. MCGOFF: I make that motion with the intent that I believe, as Attorney Hughes said, the payment is due by Saturday and not moving it into Seventh Order would not allow us to pay that until the following week and then it would be default. MR. ROGAN: I would just like to request if it's moved into Seventh Order that the public is given a chance to comment before final vote. MS. EVANS: Anyone else on the question? All those in favor signify by saying aye. MR. MCGOFF: Aye. MR. LOSCOMBE: Aye.

	119		121
1	moved. What is the recommendation of the	1	had. That was simple for you to do. You
2	Chair for the Committee on Finance?	2	are condoning their incompetence. I don't
3	MR. ROGAN: Could	3	care what you call it, you can call it
4	MS. EVANS: Oh, I'm sorry.	4	whatever you want, it's a bailout. It's a
5	Mrs. Krake, I jumped ahead of you. Mea	5	bailout. Whatever reasons it's still a
6	culpa.	6	bailout. That's the bottom line. You did
7	MR. ROGAN: Are we going to allow	7	not request them to resign, so you are
8	the public to comment before we move	8	endorsing their incompetence. Thank you.
9	forward.	9	MS. EVANS: Thank you. The only
10	MS. EVANS: But would we do that	10	response I can give to that is we certainly
11	prior to your reading?	11	could have requested their resignations, but
12	MS. KRAKE: No.	12	I think we are all reasonable and rational
13	MS. EVANS: Okay, then if you would	13	enough to recognize that that would never
14	read 7-A.	14	occur. We have been ignored for years.
15	MR. HUGHES: The motion has to be	15	They are appointed by the mayor, they are
16	introduced first, you have to have it on the	16	carrying out his agenda, we would have been
17	floor before you can comment.	17	mocked.
18	MS. EVANS: Thank you.	18	MR. LOSCOMBE: We have rejected the
19	MS. KRAKE: SEVENTH ORDER. 7-A.	19	appointments and they are still there.
20	FOR ADOPTION - FILE OF COUNCIL NO. 40, 2012	20	MR. ROGAN: That's why we should
21	-AN ORDINANCE - AMENDING FILE OF COUNCIL NO.	21	shut off the funds.
22	56, 2011, AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED "THE GENERAL	22	MS. EVANS: Mr. Dobrzyn.
23	CITY OPERATING BUDGET 2012" BY TRANSFERRING	23	MR. DOBRZYN: Thank you. I agree
24	\$1,035,948.50 FROM ACCOUNT NO.	24	with the resignation and I'm not going to
25	01.401.12090.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL	25	condemn you people it's, like I said,
	120		122
1	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT	1	it's you are stuck in the middle here,
1		1 2	
	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT		it's you are stuck in the middle here,
2	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL	2	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't
2 3	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE –	2 3	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to
2 3 4	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE	2 3 4	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to
2 3 4 5	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF	2 3 4 5	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to council, well, then start mocking them and
2 3 4 5 6	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY, N.A., TRUSTEE, FOR	2 3 4 5 6	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to council, well, then start mocking them and you have my full support. Ask them, please
2 3 4 5 6 7	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY, N.A., TRUSTEE, FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE SCRANTON PARKING	2 3 4 5 6 7	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to council, well, then start mocking them and you have my full support. Ask them, please resign in the interest of humanity of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY, N.A., TRUSTEE, FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY DEBT PAYMENT DUE JUNE 1, 2012.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to council, well, then start mocking them and you have my full support. Ask them, please resign in the interest of humanity of the taxpayer. Thank you, have a good night.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY, N.A., TRUSTEE, FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY DEBT PAYMENT DUE JUNE 1, 2012. MS. EVANS: What is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to council, well, then start mocking them and you have my full support. Ask them, please resign in the interest of humanity of the taxpayer. Thank you, have a good night. MS. EVANS: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY, N.A., TRUSTEE, FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY DEBT PAYMENT DUE JUNE 1, 2012. MS. EVANS: What is the recommendation of the Committee for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to council, well, then start mocking them and you have my full support. Ask them, please resign in the interest of humanity of the taxpayer. Thank you, have a good night. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY, N.A., TRUSTEE, FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY DEBT PAYMENT DUE JUNE 1, 2012. MS. EVANS: What is the recommendation of the Committee for the Chair on Finance? MR. JOYCE: As Chair for the Committee on Finance, I recommend final	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to council, well, then start mocking them and you have my full support. Ask them, please resign in the interest of humanity of the taxpayer. Thank you, have a good night. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. I would just like to again reiterate my opposition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY, N.A., TRUSTEE, FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY DEBT PAYMENT DUE JUNE 1, 2012. MS. EVANS: What is the recommendation of the Committee for the Chair on Finance? MR. JOYCE: As Chair for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to council, well, then start mocking them and you have my full support. Ask them, please resign in the interest of humanity of the taxpayer. Thank you, have a good night. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. I would just like to again reiterate my opposition to this million dollar transfer. As
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY, N.A., TRUSTEE, FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY DEBT PAYMENT DUE JUNE 1, 2012. MS. EVANS: What is the recommendation of the Committee for the Chair on Finance? MR. JOYCE: As Chair for the Committee on Finance, I recommend final	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to council, well, then start mocking them and you have my full support. Ask them, please resign in the interest of humanity of the taxpayer. Thank you, have a good night. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. I would just like to again reiterate my opposition to this million dollar transfer. As Mr. Hughes has stated, it does not actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY, N.A., TRUSTEE, FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY DEBT PAYMENT DUE JUNE 1, 2012. MS. EVANS: What is the recommendation of the Committee for the Chair on Finance? MR. JOYCE: As Chair for the Committee on Finance, I recommend final passage of Item 7-A.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to council, well, then start mocking them and you have my full support. Ask them, please resign in the interest of humanity of the taxpayer. Thank you, have a good night. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. I would just like to again reiterate my opposition to this million dollar transfer. As Mr. Hughes has stated, it does not actually cure the default, all it simply does is we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY, N.A., TRUSTEE, FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY DEBT PAYMENT DUE JUNE 1, 2012. MS. EVANS: What is the recommendation of the Committee for the Chair on Finance? MR. JOYCE: As Chair for the Committee on Finance, I recommend final passage of Item 7-A. MR. MCGOFF: Second. MS. EVANS: On the question? Prior to on the question, if there are any members	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to council, well, then start mocking them and you have my full support. Ask them, please resign in the interest of humanity of the taxpayer. Thank you, have a good night. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. I would just like to again reiterate my opposition to this million dollar transfer. As Mr. Hughes has stated, it does not actually cure the default, all it simply does is we fill the reserve fund. I don't think it's the appropriate thing to do. MS. EVANS: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY, N.A., TRUSTEE, FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY DEBT PAYMENT DUE JUNE 1, 2012. MS. EVANS: What is the recommendation of the Committee for the Chair on Finance? MR. JOYCE: As Chair for the Committee on Finance, I recommend final passage of Item 7-A. MR. MCGOFF: Second. MS. EVANS: On the question? Prior to on the question, if there are any members of the audience who would like to briefly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to council, well, then start mocking them and you have my full support. Ask them, please resign in the interest of humanity of the taxpayer. Thank you, have a good night. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. I would just like to again reiterate my opposition to this million dollar transfer. As Mr. Hughes has stated, it does not actually cure the default, all it simply does is we fill the reserve fund. I don't think it's the appropriate thing to do. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. JACKOWITZ: Bill Jackowitz,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY, N.A., TRUSTEE, FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY DEBT PAYMENT DUE JUNE 1, 2012. MS. EVANS: What is the recommendation of the Committee for the Chair on Finance? MR. JOYCE: As Chair for the Committee on Finance, I recommend final passage of Item 7-A. MR. MCGOFF: Second. MS. EVANS: On the question? Prior to on the question, if there are any members of the audience who would like to briefly comment, I think, Ms. Carrera, if we can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to council, well, then start mocking them and you have my full support. Ask them, please resign in the interest of humanity of the taxpayer. Thank you, have a good night. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. I would just like to again reiterate my opposition to this million dollar transfer. As Mr. Hughes has stated, it does not actually cure the default, all it simply does is we fill the reserve fund. I don't think it's the appropriate thing to do. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. JACKOWITZ: Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton. The supermajority still has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY, N.A., TRUSTEE, FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY DEBT PAYMENT DUE JUNE 1, 2012. MS. EVANS: What is the recommendation of the Committee for the Chair on Finance? MR. JOYCE: As Chair for the Committee on Finance, I recommend final passage of Item 7-A. MR. MCGOFF: Second. MS. EVANS: On the question? Prior to on the question, if there are any members of the audience who would like to briefly comment, I think, Ms. Carrera, if we can give them a two-minute time limit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to council, well, then start mocking them and you have my full support. Ask them, please resign in the interest of humanity of the taxpayer. Thank you, have a good night. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. I would just like to again reiterate my opposition to this million dollar transfer. As Mr. Hughes has stated, it does not actually cure the default, all it simply does is we fill the reserve fund. I don't think it's the appropriate thing to do. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. JACKOWITZ: Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton. The supermajority still has my confidence and, Mr. Hughes, I have my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY, N.A., TRUSTEE, FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY DEBT PAYMENT DUE JUNE 1, 2012. MS. EVANS: What is the recommendation of the Committee for the Chair on Finance? MR. JOYCE: As Chair for the Committee on Finance, I recommend final passage of Item 7-A. MR. MCGOFF: Second. MS. EVANS: On the question? Prior to on the question, if there are any members of the audience who would like to briefly comment, I think, Ms. Carrera, if we can give them a two-minute time limit. MR. SBARAGLIA: Andy Sbaraglia,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to council, well, then start mocking them and you have my full support. Ask them, please resign in the interest of humanity of the taxpayer. Thank you, have a good night. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. I would just like to again reiterate my opposition to this million dollar transfer. As Mr. Hughes has stated, it does not actually cure the default, all it simply does is we fill the reserve fund. I don't think it's the appropriate thing to do. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. JACKOWITZ: Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton. The supermajority still has my confidence and, Mr. Hughes, I have my confidence in you. I understand you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY, N.A., TRUSTEE, FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY DEBT PAYMENT DUE JUNE 1, 2012. MS. EVANS: What is the recommendation of the Committee for the Chair on Finance? MR. JOYCE: As Chair for the Committee on Finance, I recommend final passage of Item 7-A. MR. MCGOFF: Second. MS. EVANS: On the question? Prior to on the question, if there are any members of the audience who would like to briefly comment, I think, Ms. Carrera, if we can give them a two-minute time limit. MR. SBARAGLIA: Andy Sbaraglia, Fellow Scrantonians, I have only one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to council, well, then start mocking them and you have my full support. Ask them, please resign in the interest of humanity of the taxpayer. Thank you, have a good night. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. I would just like to again reiterate my opposition to this million dollar transfer. As Mr. Hughes has stated, it does not actually cure the default, all it simply does is we fill the reserve fund. I don't think it's the appropriate thing to do. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. JACKOWITZ: Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton. The supermajority still has my confidence and, Mr. Hughes, I have my confidence in you. I understand you're caught between a rock and a hard spot and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY, N.A., TRUSTEE, FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY DEBT PAYMENT DUE JUNE 1, 2012. MS. EVANS: What is the recommendation of the Committee for the Chair on Finance? MR. JOYCE: As Chair for the Committee on Finance, I recommend final passage of Item 7-A. MR. MCGOFF: Second. MS. EVANS: On the question? Prior to on the question, if there are any members of the audience who would like to briefly comment, I think, Ms. Carrera, if we can give them a two-minute time limit. MR. SBARAGLIA: Andy Sbaraglia, Fellow Scrantonians, I have only one question, why didn't you send a formal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to council, well, then start mocking them and you have my full support. Ask them, please resign in the interest of humanity of the taxpayer. Thank you, have a good night. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. I would just like to again reiterate my opposition to this million dollar transfer. As Mr. Hughes has stated, it does not actually cure the default, all it simply does is we fill the reserve fund. I don't think it's the appropriate thing to do. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. JACKOWITZ: Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton. The supermajority still has my confidence and, Mr. Hughes, I have my confidence in you. I understand you're caught between a rock and a hard spot and I understand that I'm speaking to the choir
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	OPERATING EXPENSES-CONTINGENCY) TO ACCOUNT NO. 01.401.15319.4299 (NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES OPERATING TSF DEBT SERVICE – SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY) TO PROVIDE DIRECT FUNDING BY WIRE TRANSFER TO BANK OF NEW YORK TRUST COMPANY, N.A., TRUSTEE, FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE SCRANTON PARKING AUTHORITY DEBT PAYMENT DUE JUNE 1, 2012. MS. EVANS: What is the recommendation of the Committee for the Chair on Finance? MR. JOYCE: As Chair for the Committee on Finance, I recommend final passage of Item 7-A. MR. MCGOFF: Second. MS. EVANS: On the question? Prior to on the question, if there are any members of the audience who would like to briefly comment, I think, Ms. Carrera, if we can give them a two-minute time limit. MR. SBARAGLIA: Andy Sbaraglia, Fellow Scrantonians, I have only one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it's you are stuck in the middle here, but anybody from this day on if they don't want to produce an audit, they don't want to cooperate, they don't want to talk to council, well, then start mocking them and you have my full support. Ask them, please resign in the interest of humanity of the taxpayer. Thank you, have a good night. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. LEWIS: Good evening. I would just like to again reiterate my opposition to this million dollar transfer. As Mr. Hughes has stated, it does not actually cure the default, all it simply does is we fill the reserve fund. I don't think it's the appropriate thing to do. MS. EVANS: Thank you. MR. JACKOWITZ: Bill Jackowitz, South Scranton. The supermajority still has my confidence and, Mr. Hughes, I have my confidence in you. I understand you're caught between a rock and a hard spot and I

	102	Γ	125
	123		
1	with you, I think you should let the Parking	1	a dime for insurance, no payroll, nothing,
2	Authority sink because they never took any	2	the City of Scranton is responsible for
3	swimming lessons, they have an incompetent	3	\$600,000.
4	leader down there Mr. Scopelliti, they have	4	The bonding company is going to come
5	an incompetent board all appointed by	5	in, they are going to take it over, they are
6	Mr. Doherty and they sunk this city.	6	going to have a receiver appointed, they are
7	And I understand, I really do, I	7	going to make sure all of the revenues go to
8	don't like it, I'll tell you right to your	8	pay the bond. And as a result, as I said
9	face I don't think like it, but I understand	9	two weeks ago, this is a train wreck going
10	it, and I really wish you wouldn't do it,	10	to happen. It's going to happen if it
11	but I know you are going to do it so God	11	didn't happen in June it was going to happen
12	bless you.	12	in September, if it didn't happen in
13	MS. EVANS: Thank you.	13	September, and I didn't see how it could
14	MR. SCHWARTZ: Again	14	because I asked Mr. Scopelliti directly,
15	MS. EVANS: Actually, is it	15	"There is a bond payment coming up for a
16	Mr. Schwartz?	16	million dollars on September 15, that's
17	MR. SCHWARTZ: Um-hum.	17	three and a half months from now, how are
18	MS. EVANS: I think we should keep	18	going to pay it?"
19	the public comment period to residents of	19	And he had no idea. So that it was
20	Scranton.	20	
			going to happen in September and if didn't
21	MR. SCHWARTZ: That's fine, I just	21	happen in September it was definitely going
22	wanted to concur with your solicitor and add	22	to happen in December with another million
23	one other point, but that's fine.	23	dollar bond payment, so that by the actions
24	MS. EVANS: Thank you. Is there	24	that council took two weeks ago that what
25	anyone else?	25	happened is that it brought to light, you
	124		126
1	MR. HUGHES: Madam president, I	1	know, the financial incompetence of the
2	don't know if I should go over there and	2	Parking Authority and put it the light of
3	speak as a member of the public or a	3	showed the insurance company, the bonding
4	citizen, but I just want to clear up one	4	company, what the situation is, which
5	thing, and I fully understand what the	5	resulted in the default letters going out
6	public wants and council to request the	6	last week by both the trustee and by the
7	board to resign, and I think as it was aptly	7	bonding company or by the insurance
8	put they wouldn't do that. However, by this	8	company.
9	action and the action the council took two	9	So that, as I said before, it's 23
10	weeks ago that what has happened is that	10	days and counting and there is no way they
11	this board is going to be encapsulated when	11	are going to cure those five defaults within
12	the insurance company comes in and they get	12	23 days, so there is going to be a new game
13	a receiver appointed and they take charge of	13	in town within the next month.
14	the Parking Authority, so I believe the	14	MS. EVANS: Thank you.
15	letter would be superfluous, that the	15	MR. MCGOFF: Are we on the question?
16	actions the council has taken brought this	16	MS. EVANS: Is there anyone else who
17	to light to the insurance company, it got	17	cares to address council? Now we are on the
18	their attention. They had to idea that this	18	question.
19	Parking Authority was in the financial	19	MR. MCGOFF: I just once again
20	shambles it is.	20	reiterate my support for this is based on
		1	
21	As I have previously stated, the	21	the fact that I believe that by paying this
		21 22	the fact that I believe that by paying this debt it gives us a greater opportunity to
21	As I have previously stated, the		
21 22	As I have previously stated, the revenues for this year are anticipated at \$3	22	debt it gives us a greater opportunity to

	407		400
	127		129
1	have paid this I think would have negated	1	had to file a Right-to-Know request to find
2	any possibility of us getting a TAN, of us	2	out what expenditures were made out of their
3	getting unfunded debt, any further type of	3	expense account.
4	borrowing, and so while it may not be the	4	Like I said before, I look at the
5	best of the situations, I believe that at	5	Parking Authority as a giant snake, you have
6	least gives us a chance to move forward.	6	to cut the head off the snake. The head is
7	MR. ROGAN: I would just state what	7	Mr. Scopelliti and the board, and until they
8	I have stated since day one, when this was	8	are gone and it is placed to receivership I
9	first in front of city council for	9	will not support giving them a dime of
10	introduction the first time around it was	10	taxpayers' money, so I will be voting "no"
11	introduced, I believe either four to one or	11	for the sixth time on this legislation.
12	three to one that voted against it. The	12	MS. EVANS: And the only thing I
13	first reading I voted against it, the second	13	want to add very quickly is I can't look out
14	reading, both times I was the only person	14	into in audience and I can't think of all of
15	that voted against it. To my delight after	15	the people I represent and all of the people
16	the caucus with Mr. Scopelliti and members	16	I have met over these nine years and say to
17	of the board, it was shot down three to one.	17	them, "Hey, another tax increase."
18	I finally felt a victory that Mr. Loscombe	18	MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans
19	and Mr. Joyce saw the incompetence right in	19	MS. EVANS: They are looking at
	front of them, and I think we all did.	20	right now at 78 percent. They are going to
20	My question is what has changed with		be looking at more for the Supreme Court
21		21	-
22	the Authority other than a minor pay cut for	22	awards. They are looking at unfunded debt
23	Mr. Scopelliti in this period of time? Bob	23	borrowing, tax increase. Maybe we ought to
24	Scopelliti is still in charge, the board is	24	just build it up to 200 percent and pay for
25	still intact, there hasn't been any changes.	25	all of the cronies through everybody's
1	Additionally, council still has not	1	pockets. That money is there now. That's
2	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that	2	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about
2 3	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat	2 3	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody
2	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member	2 3 4	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing
2 3	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney	2 3	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to
2 3 4	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How	2 3 4	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city.
2 3 4 5	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision	2 3 4 5	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the
2 3 4 5 6	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision without having accurate numbers?"	2 3 4 5 6	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the only one talking about increasing taxes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision without having accurate numbers?" And again, all Mr. Scopelliti could	2 3 4 5 6 7	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the only one talking about increasing taxes. The city has to pay the money regardless, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision without having accurate numbers?" And again, all Mr. Scopelliti could say was, "I understand, Mr. Rogan, we will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the only one talking about increasing taxes. The city has to pay the money regardless, we all understand that. If the money is in an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision without having accurate numbers?" And again, all Mr. Scopelliti could say was, "I understand, Mr. Rogan, we will get them to you. I understand that, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the only one talking about increasing taxes. The city has to pay the money regardless, we all understand that. If the money is in an account whether it be today, Saturday, three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision without having accurate numbers?" And again, all Mr. Scopelliti could say was, "I understand, Mr. Rogan, we will get them to you. I understand that, I understand, I understand."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the only one talking about increasing taxes. The city has to pay the money regardless, we all understand that. If the money is in an account whether it be today, Saturday, three months from now, if the money is not spent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision without having accurate numbers?" And again, all Mr. Scopelliti could say was, "I understand, Mr. Rogan, we will get them to you. I understand that, I understand, I understand." That's all he kept saying. That was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the only one talking about increasing taxes. The city has to pay the money regardless, we all understand that. If the money is in an account whether it be today, Saturday, three months from now, if the money is not spent there will be no tax increase.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision without having accurate numbers?" And again, all Mr. Scopelliti could say was, "I understand, Mr. Rogan, we will get them to you. I understand that, I understand, I understand." That's all he kept saying. That was three weeks ago. These numbers have still	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the only one talking about increasing taxes. The city has to pay the money regardless, we all understand that. If the money is in an account whether it be today, Saturday, three months from now, if the money is not spent there will be no tax increase. Once it's placed in receivership I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision without having accurate numbers?" And again, all Mr. Scopelliti could say was, "I understand, Mr. Rogan, we will get them to you. I understand that, I understand, I understand." That's all he kept saying. That was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the only one talking about increasing taxes. The city has to pay the money regardless, we all understand that. If the money is in an account whether it be today, Saturday, three months from now, if the money is not spent there will be no tax increase. Once it's placed in receivership I would have absolutely no problem voting in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision without having accurate numbers?" And again, all Mr. Scopelliti could say was, "I understand, Mr. Rogan, we will get them to you. I understand that, I understand, I understand." That's all he kept saying. That was three weeks ago. These numbers have still not been provided to city council. There are so many questions regarding the Parking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the only one talking about increasing taxes. The city has to pay the money regardless, we all understand that. If the money is in an account whether it be today, Saturday, three months from now, if the money is not spent there will be no tax increase. Once it's placed in receivership I would have absolutely no problem voting in favor to pay this bill. No problem at all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision without having accurate numbers?" And again, all Mr. Scopelliti could say was, "I understand, Mr. Rogan, we will get them to you. I understand that, I understand, I understand." That's all he kept saying. That was three weeks ago. These numbers have still not been provided to city council. There	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the only one talking about increasing taxes. The city has to pay the money regardless, we all understand that. If the money is in an account whether it be today, Saturday, three months from now, if the money is not spent there will be no tax increase. Once it's placed in receivership I would have absolutely no problem voting in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision without having accurate numbers?" And again, all Mr. Scopelliti could say was, "I understand, Mr. Rogan, we will get them to you. I understand that, I understand, I understand." That's all he kept saying. That was three weeks ago. These numbers have still not been provided to city council. There are so many questions regarding the Parking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the only one talking about increasing taxes. The city has to pay the money regardless, we all understand that. If the money is in an account whether it be today, Saturday, three months from now, if the money is not spent there will be no tax increase. Once it's placed in receivership I would have absolutely no problem voting in favor to pay this bill. No problem at all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision without having accurate numbers?" And again, all Mr. Scopelliti could say was, "I understand, Mr. Rogan, we will get them to you. I understand that, I understand, I understand." That's all he kept saying. That was three weeks ago. These numbers have still not been provided to city council. There are so many questions regarding the Parking Authority, expense accounts, excessive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the only one talking about increasing taxes. The city has to pay the money regardless, we all understand that. If the money is in an account whether it be today, Saturday, three months from now, if the money is not spent there will be no tax increase. Once it's placed in receivership I would have absolutely no problem voting in favor to pay this bill. No problem at all once the incompetent leadership is gone.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision without having accurate numbers?" And again, all Mr. Scopelliti could say was, "I understand, Mr. Rogan, we will get them to you. I understand that, I understand, I understand." That's all he kept saying. That was three weeks ago. These numbers have still not been provided to city council. There are so many questions regarding the Parking Authority, expense accounts, excessive spending, excessive borrowing. There is so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the only one talking about increasing taxes. The city has to pay the money regardless, we all understand that. If the money is in an account whether it be today, Saturday, three months from now, if the money is not spent there will be no tax increase. Once it's placed in receivership I would have absolutely no problem voting in favor to pay this bill. No problem at all once the incompetent leadership is gone. MS. EVANS: Well, then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision without having accurate numbers?" And again, all Mr. Scopelliti could say was, "I understand, Mr. Rogan, we will get them to you. I understand that, I understand, I understand." That's all he kept saying. That was three weeks ago. These numbers have still not been provided to city council. There are so many questions regarding the Parking Authority, expense accounts, excessive spending, excessive borrowing. There is so many questions that surround it that council	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the only one talking about increasing taxes. The city has to pay the money regardless, we all understand that. If the money is in an account whether it be today, Saturday, three months from now, if the money is not spent there will be no tax increase. Once it's placed in receivership I would have absolutely no problem voting in favor to pay this bill. No problem at all once the incompetent leadership is gone. MS. EVANS: Well, then MR. ROGAN: I hope it works out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision without having accurate numbers?" And again, all Mr. Scopelliti could say was, "I understand, Mr. Rogan, we will get them to you. I understand that, I understand, I understand." That's all he kept saying. That was three weeks ago. These numbers have still not been provided to city council. There are so many questions regarding the Parking Authority, expense accounts, excessive spending, excessive borrowing. There is so many questions that surround it that council doesn't know everything that's going on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the only one talking about increasing taxes. The city has to pay the money regardless, we all understand that. If the money is in an account whether it be today, Saturday, three months from now, if the money is not spent there will be no tax increase. Once it's placed in receivership I would have absolutely no problem voting in favor to pay this bill. No problem at all once the incompetent leadership is gone. MS. EVANS: Well, then MR. ROGAN: I hope it works out eventually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision without having accurate numbers?" And again, all Mr. Scopelliti could say was, "I understand, Mr. Rogan, we will get them to you. I understand that, I understand, I understand." That's all he kept saying. That was three weeks ago. These numbers have still not been provided to city council. There are so many questions regarding the Parking Authority, expense accounts, excessive spending, excessive borrowing. There is so many questions that surround it that council doesn't know everything that's going on there, I don't think any one of us could say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the only one talking about increasing taxes. The city has to pay the money regardless, we all understand that. If the money is in an account whether it be today, Saturday, three months from now, if the money is not spent there will be no tax increase. Once it's placed in receivership I would have absolutely no problem voting in favor to pay this bill. No problem at all once the incompetent leadership is gone. MS. EVANS: Well, then MR. ROGAN: I hope it works out eventually MS. EVANS: And I agree with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision without having accurate numbers?" And again, all Mr. Scopelliti could say was, "I understand, Mr. Rogan, we will get them to you. I understand that, I understand, I understand." That's all he kept saying. That was three weeks ago. These numbers have still not been provided to city council. There are so many questions regarding the Parking Authority, expense accounts, excessive spending, excessive borrowing. There is so many questions that surround it that council doesn't know everything that's going on there, I don't think any one of us could say we have a firm grasp on the situation of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the only one talking about increasing taxes. The city has to pay the money regardless, we all understand that. If the money is in an account whether it be today, Saturday, three months from now, if the money is not spent there will be no tax increase. Once it's placed in receivership I would have absolutely no problem voting in favor to pay this bill. No problem at all once the incompetent leadership is gone. MS. EVANS: Well, then MR. ROGAN: I hope it works out eventually MS. EVANS: And I agree with the idea we absolutely do, but I'm wondering if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Additionally, council still has not been provided with the accurate figures that Mr. Scopelliti promised. That day he sat there after being drilled by every member most members of the council and Attorney Hughes, and I asked him one question, "How can council make an informed decision without having accurate numbers?" And again, all Mr. Scopelliti could say was, "I understand, Mr. Rogan, we will get them to you. I understand that, I understand, I understand." That's all he kept saying. That was three weeks ago. These numbers have still not been provided to city council. There are so many questions regarding the Parking Authority, expense accounts, excessive spending, excessive borrowing. There is so many questions that surround it that council doesn't know everything that's going on there, I don't think any one of us could say we have a firm grasp on the situation of the Parking Authority, and it's not our fault.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	pockets. That money is there now. That's current tax collections. I'm talking about increasing taxes here. So everybody understands that loud and clear, increasing taxes, and I'm not going to let it happen to the people of this city. MR. ROGAN: Mrs. Evans, you are the only one talking about increasing taxes. The city has to pay the money regardless, we all understand that. If the money is in an account whether it be today, Saturday, three months from now, if the money is not spent there will be no tax increase. Once it's placed in receivership I would have absolutely no problem voting in favor to pay this bill. No problem at all once the incompetent leadership is gone. MS. EVANS: Well, then MR. ROGAN: I hope it works out eventually MS. EVANS: And I agree with the idea we absolutely do, but I'm wondering if maybe you'd do better to speak with the

131 what has to happen to make everything else 1 that we want to happen occur. 2 MR. ROGAN: The cost is the same 3 whether it's -- the cost is same. 4 5 MS. EVANS: Mr. Rogan, I think we have said enough now. We can agree to 6 7 disagree. MR. ROGAN: I want to keep 8 discussing this issue because I think it's 9 misinforming the public saying this is a 10 vote on a tax increase. It's absolutely 11 not. This is a bailout for the Parking 12 Authority. 13 MS. EVANS: Or you can -- or you can 14 15 consider it a bailout for the Parking Authority or you can consider it a bailout 16 for the taxpayers of the city. 17 MR. ROGAN: It's the taxpayers' 18 19 money. MS. EVANS: End of story. 20 MR. ROGAN: It's the taxpayers' 21 money. 22 MS. EVANS: Roll call, please? 23 MR. ROGAN: It's a million dollars 24 25 of taxpayers' money. 132 MS. CARRERA: Mr. McGoff. 1 2 MR. MCGOFF: Yes. 3 MS. CARRERA: Mr. Rogan. MR. ROGAN: No. 4 MS. CARRERA: Mr. Loscombe. 5 MR. LOSCOMBE: Yes. 6 MS. CARRERA: Mr. Joyce. 7 8 MR. JOYCE: Yes. MS. CARRERA: Mrs. Evans. 9 MS. EVANS: Yes. I now declare Item 10 7-A legally and lawfully adopted. 11 If there is no further business, 12 13 I'll entertain a motion to adjourn. MR. JOYCE: Motion to adjourn. 14 MS. EVANS: This meeting is 15 adjourned. 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

1	
2	<u>CERTIFICATE</u>
3	
4	I hereby certify that the proceedings and
5	evidence are contained fully and accurately in the
6	notes of testimony taken by me at the hearing of the
7	above-captioned matter and that the foregoing is a true
8	and correct transcript of the same to the best of my
9	ability.
10	
11	
12	CATHENE S. NARDOZZI, RPR
13	OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	